

Hotel Proprietors & Owners & Associates Upper Hutt district

1945 - Walter Frederick ALBRECHT

(Highland Home – Railway Hotel – Trentham Hotel – Quinn's Post Hotel)

- 0- **Walter Frederick ALBRECHT** born 1897 New Zealand died place unknown married 1929 Sydney New South Wales Australia Elizabeth Ann BLACKBOURNE born died place unknown
 - #Walter Frederick ALBRECHT born 1899 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1899 folio 415
 - #Walter F ALBRECHT married 1929 Sydney NSW Australia Elizabeth A BLACKBOURNE reference Ancestry Sydney Australia marriage 1929 registration number 9970
 - #Walter Frederick ALBRECHT male age 32 married 15 June 1929 St Michael Surry Hills Flindes Street Sydney NSW Australia to Elizabeth Ann BLACKBOURNE - Walters parents were Margaret Ellen & Frederick William Albrecht
 - #Walter Frederick ALBRECHT 12 Pine Street metal worker 1935 & 1938 Gisborne Elect Roll
 - #500944 Walter Frederick ALBRECHT business executive 89 Webb Street December 1942 NZ WW2 Ballot lists New Zealand Gazette No 110 page 3004 Military Area No 5 (Wellington)
 - #Walter Frederick ALBRECHT 12 Pine Street metal worker 1946 Gisborne Electoral Roll
 - #1945 - Walter Frederick ALBRECHT was the proprietor of the Trentham Hotel
 - #Walter Frederick ALBRECHT 69 Fitzherbert Street Petone hotel employee & Linda ALBRECHT 69 Fitzherbert Street Petone married 1946 Petone Electoral Roll
-

1876 - Joseph AMES

(Provincial Hotel – not the Criterion Hotel)

Evening Post newspaper 22 February 1876

Mr Joseph Ames the proprietor of the newly erected Provincial Hotel Upper Hutt has invited a number of his friends to luncheon on Wednesday next on the occasion of its opening.

(Reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 22 February 1876)

Evening Post newspaper 03 May 1876

It is intended to hold athletic sports at the Upper Hutt on the Queen's Birthday. Mr Joseph Ames proprietor of the Criterion Hotel is exerting himself actively to ensure the success of the affair and the railway authorities have promised to run excursion trains on the occasion

(Reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 03 May 1876)

The above newspaper article made an error in naming the hotel. Joseph Ames was the proprietor of the Provincial Hotel not the Criterion Hotel in Upper Hutt.

- 0 **Joseph AMES** born 17 December 1844 Kaikoura New Zealand died 12 December 1917 Karori New Zealand married 1882 New Zealand Sarah Hurford ROBERTS born 09 July 1847 Tiverton Devon England died 16 January 1929 Wellington New Zealand

#The following applications were made for transfer of existing licenses Joseph Ames Thistle Inn Mulgrave Street (and other hotels) reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 17 December 1873

#Joseph AMES Tinakori Road Freehold Ohiro 5 acres section 14 year 1875-1876 Wairarapa Electoral Roll

#Mr Joseph Ames the proprietor of the newly erected Provincial Hotel Upper Hutt has invited a number of his friends to luncheon on Wednesday next on the occasion of its opening reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 22 February 1876

#Mr Joseph Ames new Provincial Hotel at the Upper Hutt was opened formally yesterday by a most excellent luncheon at which a large number of our leading citizens were present. Mr George Crawford, MPC, presided and Mr Cruickshank's acted as vice-chairman. The chairman proposed the health of the host, who acknowledged the compliment in appropriate terms. Mr Dransfield proposed the health of Sir Julius Vogel in a speech of high encomium.

When loyal, patriotic, and local toasts had been proposed and duly honoured, the company separated, after a very pleasant meeting. An open supper was given in the evening to the Government labourers and working men generally, who evidently appreciated it highly. Mr Ames deserves praise for having established one of the best hotels in the province, and we hope that it will bring him in not only credit but cash reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 24 February 1876

#The opening of the Provincial Hotel, Upper Hutt, Mr Joseph Ames proprietor, was celebrated on Wednesday by a gathering of friends at a capital spread. There were about forty gentlemen from town present, and it is not too much to say that the affair was more than a success. The company comprised individuals capable of doing justice to such an occasion, and of imparting to it a character of heartiness that made everything extremely pleasant, and as the preparations of the host were on a most liberal and refined scale, there was nothing wanting. Mr George Crawford occupied the chair, Mr. Cruickshank, a resident of long standing in the Upper Hutt, being in the vice-chair. Among those present were many of the oldest inhabitants of the province. The usual preliminary toasts having been honoured, Mr Crawford proposed the health of our host, a son of one of the very earliest settlers in New Zealand, and Mr Ames having suitably responded, Mr Dransfield gave then the health of Sir Julius Vogel, making an excellent speech, in which he commented favourably upon the scheme of public works inaugurated by the Premier, and spoke in glowing terms of the prosperity that had arisen out of the scheme. Mr Cruickshank responded to the toast, the Upper Hutt Settlers. The toast of The Ministry followed. Mr Griffiths then proposed The Superintendent, Inspector Atchison responding. In the evening the railway employees and others engaged in the district were treated to a spread, which was done ample justice to, and conviviality and general enjoyment prevailed. Of the hotel itself, which Mr Ames has just erected, we may say that it is unequalled by any house outside the city, and is excelled by few within it. It affords ample accommodation for travellers and families visiting the district, and we have no hesitation in predicting for the proprietor a prosperous business career reference Papers past website New Zealand Mail newspaper 26 February 1876

#It is intended to hold athletic sports at the Upper Hutt on Queen's Birthday. Mr Joseph Ames proprietor of the Criterion Hotel is exerting himself actively to ensure the success of the affair and the railway authorities have promised to run excursion trains on the occasion reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 03 May 1876

#The people of the Upper Hutt have determined upon holding sports there on the Queen's Birthday. Mr Smith manager of the railways having offered to run excursion trains on that occasion on condition of sports being held there. Mr Ames of the Criterion Hotel has himself in the matter and preparations are to be made for outdoor amusement on a proper scale. Should they succeed the Upper Hutt will receive a good number of visitors from Wellington city reference Papers past website New Zealand Mail newspaper 06 May 1876

#We learn that Mr Joseph Ames of the Provincial Hotel Upper Hutt has arranged with Mr V Moody for the lease of the Lincoln's Inn Hotel on the site of the old Crown and Anchor on Lambton Quay the building of which is to be pushed on so as to be completed in time for the quarterly licensing meeting in December next. We cannot imagine the reason that induced Mr Moody to change the name of the hotel but the new building will greatly improve the appearance of the locality. Mr Ames is well known as one of the best boating men in Wellington and will no doubt be welcomed back by his old comrades of the Star Club. We wish him every success reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 02 October 1876

#Mr Joseph Ames has obtained an extension of the license of the Provincial Hotel Upper Hutt for the Princes of Wales birthday reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 08 November 1876

#The licenses of the Provincial Hotel Upper Hutt was transferred yesterday from Mr Joseph Ames to his brother Mr H Ames reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 02 December 1876 [Horace]

#Transfers Joseph Ames of the Provincial Hotel Upper Hutt to Horace Ames reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 05 December 1876

#New Licenses Lincoln's Inn Mr Stafford appeared for the applicant Joseph Ames. Inspector Atchison opposed on the grounds that the building was not yet in existence. The application

was refused. Mr Stafford applied for an adjournment of the case but Inspector Atchison contended that the decision must be final and the Bench adhered to the refusal reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 05 December 1876
#Joseph AMES married 1882 New Zealand Sarah Hurford ROBERTS reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1882 folio 1417 website 1882/1252
#Joseph AMES 84 Ellice Street clerk & Sarah Hurford AMES 84 Ellice Street married 1914 Wellington East Electoral Rolls
#Joseph AMES died 1917 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1917 folio website 1917/6899 age 72 born about 1845
#Sarah Hurford AMES died 1929 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1929 folio website 1929/135 age 82 born about 1847
No issue

Please refer to my website (address top left side of page) under the section "*Upper Hutt & Hutt Valley Family Histories and Genealogies*" and click on document titled "*Ames*" Family.

1877 - Horace AMES (Provincial Hotel)

New Zealand Times newspaper 02 December 1876

The license of the Provincial Hotel Upper Hutt was transferred yesterday from Mr Joseph Ames to his brother Mr H [Horace] Ames.

(Reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 02 December 1876 [Horace])

0- **Horace AMES** born 17 April 1847 Wellington New Zealand died 25 September 1927 Wellington New Zealand married 01 April 1875 St Pauls Wellington New Zealand Ellen Louisa HUGHES born 1848 died 17 September 1914 Wellington New Zealand
#Horace AMES married 01 April 1875 Wellington New Zealand Ellen Louisa HUGHES reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1875 folio website 1875/994
#Marriage On the 17th instant at St Paul's Cathedral by the Rev B W Harvey, Horace Ames to Ellen Louisa Hughs both of Wellington reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 26 April 1875
#Horace AMES Tinakori Road Freehold Johnsonville Porirua Road hose and land Section 12 year 1875-1876 Wellington Country Electoral Roll
#Horace AMES Tinakori Road Household Tinakori Road house acre 549 year 1875-1876 Wellington Electoral Roll
#Horace AMES Upper Hutt Leasehold Upper Hutt house and land section 119 & Joseph AMES Upper Hutt Leasehold Upper Hutt Section 119 house and land & James AMES Wellington Leasehold Upper Hutt section 119 house and land 1878-1879 Hutt Electoral Roll
#Horace AMES residential Sussex square settler 1880-1881 Wellington Electoral Roll
#Horace AMES residential Johnsonville carpenter 1890 Hutt Electoral Roll
#Horace AMES Paikakariki settler residential & Ellen AMES Paikakariki settler residential 1900 Otaki Electoral Roll
#Horace AMES Abbott Road Ngaio carpenter & Ellen Louise AMES Abbott Road Ngato married 1911 Wellington Suburbs and Country Electoral Roll
#Ellen Louisa HUGHES died 17 September 1914 Wellington New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1914 folio website 1914/5528 age 65 born about 1849
#Deaths Ames on the 17th September at Plimmerton Ellen L the beloved wife of Horace Ames reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 18 September 1914
#Horace AMES Plimmerton Builder 1914 Wellington Suburbs and Country Electoral Roll
#Horace AMES Plimmerton builder 1919 Otaki Electoral Roll
#Horace AMES died 1927 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1927 folio website 1927/7646 age 80 born about 1847
#Deaths Ames on the 25th September 1927 at Wellington Hospital Horace Ames of Plimmerton aged 80 years reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 25 September 1927

- #In loving memory of Ellen Louisa AMES died 17 September 1914 aged 65 years Also Horace AMES beloved husband of the above died 25 September 1927 aged 80 years both buried Kaori cemetery area 08 block F row 03 plot 036 Wellington
- 0-1- Maud Janetta AMES born 1876 New Zealand
#Maud Janetta AMES born 1876 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1876 folio website 1876/733 parents Ellen Louisa and Horace Ames
- 0-2- Horace AMES born 1878 died 1945 New Zealand
#Horace AMES died 1945 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1945 folio website 1945/19121 age 67 born about 1878
- 0-2-1- Noel Alfred AMES born 1907 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1907 folio website 1907/385 parents Norma Bessie and Horace Ames
- 0-2-2- Child not recorded AMES born 1910 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1910 folio website 1910/22843 parents Norma Bessie and Horace Ames
- 0-3- Ida Emma AMES born 1879 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1879 folio website 1879/5708 parents Ellen Louisa and Horace Ames
- 0-4- Alice Mary AMES born 1881 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1881 folio website 1881/17983 parents Ellen Louisa and Horace Ames
- 0-5- John AMES born 1882 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1882 folio website 1882/17631 parents Ellen Louisa and Horace Ames
- 0-6- Herbert AMES born 1884 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1884 folio website 1884/9455 parents Ellen Louisa and Horace Ames
- 0-7- Percy AMES born 1888 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1888 folio website 1888/13820 parents Ellen Louisa and Horace Ames

Please refer to my website (address top left side of page) under the section "*Upper Hutt & Hutt Valley Family Histories and Genealogies*" and click on document titled "Ames" Family.

1909 - Alexander ARMSTRONG (Provincial Hotel)

Evening Post newspaper 06 September 1909

The only business at the quarterly sitting of the Hutt Licensing Committee today was the transfer of the license of the Provincial Hotel Upper Hutt, from Mr C H Williams, now of Barrett's Hotel, to Mr Alex Armstrong late chief gaoler at Wellington.

(Reference Papers Past website Evening Post newspaper 06 September 1909 page 8)

- 0- **Alexander ARMSTRONG** born 1843 at Sea died 03 June 1916 Wellington married Elizabeth Unknown born 1849 died 26 December 1923 New Zealand
#Alexander ARMSTRONG Spey Street Invercargill gaoler & Elizabeth ARMSTRONG Spey Street Invercargill wife & Annie Elizabeth ARMSTRONG Spey Street Invercargill spinster 1905-1906 Invercargill Electoral Roll
#Mr Alexander Armstrong of Invercargill has been appointed gaoler at the Terrace Gaol in place of the late Mr P S Garvey reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 14 September 1906 (plus other newspapers and dates)
#On 20th November while Mr Alexander Armstrong governor of the Terrace Gaol was visiting the carpenters' shop in the gaol he was attacked by one of the prisoners Joseph Norman a cabinet maker and stabbed in the neck with a chisel. The matter which was reported in the Post at the time was reopened today when Norman appeared at the Police Court charged with the attempted murder of the gaoler reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 02 December 1908
#A wellington telegram states that Jas Norman who last week was found guilty of assaulting Alexander Armstrong gaoler was yesterday sentenced to three year imprisonment reference papers past website Press newspaper 09 February 1909
#Compensation to ex-Gaoler Alexander Armstrong for injuries received while on duty £330 reference Papers past website Manawatu Standard newspaper 29 December 1909

#Alexander ARMSTRONG 48 Hawker Street retired & Elizabeth ARMSTRONG 48 Hawker Street married 1911 Wellington East Electoral Roll

#Alexander ARMSTRONG 21 Ellice Street retired & Elizabeth ARMSTRONG 21 Ellice Street married 1914 Wellington East Electoral Roll

#Alexander ARMSTRONG died 1916 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1916 folio website 1916/5043 age 73 born about 1843

#Deaths – Armstrong On the 03rd June 1916 at his residence 21 Ellice Street Alexander Armstrong dearly beloved husband of Elizabeth Armstrong in his 74th year Private interment reference Papers past website Dominion newspaper 05 June 1916

#Mr Alexander Armstrong formerly officer in charge of the Terrace Gaol died at his residence in Ellice Street on Saturday. He was born at sea seventy four years ago. At the age of 17 he entered the British Army and was stationed in India, Malta, and Ceylon retiring with the rank of regimental sergeant-major. He then joined the Indian Civil Service and was employed in supervising road making and bridge building. Returning to England he decided to come out to New Zealand and soon after his arrival in Wellington he joined the Prisons Department under Colonel Hume. He was stationed at Lyttleton, New Plymouth and Dunedin before he was promoted to be gaoler at Invercargill. After holding that position for three or four years he became gaoler at Wellington in succession to the late Mr P S Garvey. On 31st March 1909 he retired on superannuation. While at the Terrace Gaol he was stabbed in the neck by a prisoner and never quite recovered from the injury. For the past ten year he had been a sufferer from an internal trouble. He has left a widow, three sons (two of whom are at the front) and five daughters reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 06 June 1916

#Elizabeth ARMSTRONG died 26 December 1923 Wellington New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1923 folio website 1923/6597 age 74 born about 1849

#In loving memory of Alexander Armstrong died 03 June 1916 age 74 years Also Thomas Charles son of the above kia in France 06 June 1916 aged 29 years Also James Andrew 2nd son of the above died of wounds in France 06 October 1916 aged 36 years Also Elizabeth wife of the above died 26 December 1923 age 74 years all buried Kaori cemetery area 08 block G row 11 plot 022 Wellington

0-1- James Andrew ARMSTRONG born 1880 (13 July 1879) Gibraltar died 06 October 1916 France (WW1 died of wounds)

0-2- Williams Wilson ARMSTRONG born 1881 New Zealand
#Williams Wilson ARMSTRONG born 1881 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1881 folio website 1881/2549 parents Elizabeth and Alexander Armstrong

0-3- Eleanor Maude ARMSTRONG born 1883 New Zealand
#Eleanor Maude ARMSTRONG born 1883 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1883 folio website 1883/12470 parents Elizabeth and Alexander Armstrong

0-4- Thomas Charles ARMSTRONG born 1885 New Zealand died 06 June 1916 France (killed in action WW1)
#Thomas Charles ARMSTRONG born 1885 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1885 folio website 1885/8738 parents Elizabeth and Alexander Armstrong

0-5- Jessie ARMSTRONG born 1887 New Zealand
#Jessie ARMSTRONG born 1887 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1887 folio website 1887/7862 parents Elizabeth and Alexander Armstrong

0-6- Gladys ARMSTRONG born 1892 New Zealand
#Gladys ARMSTRONG born 1892 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1892 folio website 1892/8460 parents Elizabeth and Alexander Armstrong

0-7- Annie Elizabeth ARMSTRONG born

0-8- Female ARMSTRONG

1872 - Thomas Frederick Alexander BARTON

(Highland Home – Railway Hotel – Trentham Hotel – Quinn's Post Hotel)

Evening Post newspaper 19 February 1872

Transfer of License

The application for the transfer of the license of the Highland Home to be known now as the Railway Hotel from P [sic] Wilkie to Thomas Barton was granted.

(Reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 19 February 1872 page 2)

- 0- **Thomas Frederick Alexander BARTON** born 1841 Lauceston Cornwall England died 31 January 1906 Wellington New Zealand married 02 March 1872 Lower Hutt New Zealand Betsy BLATCHFORD born 1850 St Stephens Cornwall England died 14 January 1904 Courtney Place Wellington New Zealand
- # A Butcher Shop to Let – To be let that old established Butcher's Shop and dwelling house in the occupation of Mr Thomas Barton Together with 1½ acres of land with slaughter house, stables &c., For terms &c., apply to Pierce Cotter Upper Hutt 16 August 1869 reference Papers past website Wellington Independent newspaper 17 August 1869
- #Thomas BARTON Upper Hutt Leasehold Upper Hutt 1871-1872 Hutt Electoral Roll
- #1872 - Thomas BARTON was proprietor of Railway Hotel
- #Transfer of License - The application for the transfer of the license of the Highland Home to be known now as the Railway Hotel from P [sic] Wilkie to Thomas Barton was granted reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 19 February 1872 page 2
- #The application for the transfer of the license of the Highland Home to be known now as the Railway Hotel from P Wilkie to Thomas Barton was granted reference Papers past website Wellington Independent newspaper 20 February 1872
- #Rural Licenses - The following Licenses were granted. Thomas Barton Railway Hotel Upper Hutt reference Papers past website Wellington Independent newspaper 17 April 1872
- #Thomas Frederick Alexander BARTON married 02 March 1872 Lower Hutt New Zealand BLATCHFORD reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1872 folio 02888 website 1872/4842
- #Thomas BARTON Upper Hutt Leasehold Upper Hutt 1873-1874 Hutt Electoral Roll
- #Thomas BARTON Upper Hutt Leasehold Upper Hutt 1874-1875 Hutt Electoral Roll
- #Thomas BARTON Upper Hutt Leasehold Upper Hutt 1875-1876 Hutt Electoral Roll
- Nothing for 1876-1877
- #Thomas Barton was working at the Rimutaka tunnel and gave evidence at the inquest held at the Criterion Hotel Upper Hutt touching on the death of Patrick Moriarty at the Rimutaka Tunnel reference Papers past website New Zealand Mail newspaper 11 May 1878
- #Notice on Lowry Bay Estate one chestnut Mare white spot on forehead branded JK (Conjoined) on off side next. If not claimed and all expenses paid by the 04th January 1881 will be sold at the Hutt market on the 05th January 1881 Thomas Barton In charge of Lowry Bay Estate reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 17 December 1880
- #Thomas BARTON residential Lowry Bay manager 1880-1881 Hutt Electoral Roll
- #Thomas BARTON residential Tinakori Road labourer 1882-1884 Thorndon Electoral Roll
- #Thomas BARTON residential Webb Street Labourer 1885-1886 Te Aro Electoral Roll
- #Thomas BARTON residential Tinakori Road labourer 1887 Thorndon Electoral Roll
- #Thomas Frederick BARTON residential Tasman Street labourer 1890 Wellington Elect Roll
- #Thomas Frederick BARTON Tasman Street storeman residential 1896 Wellington Elect Roll
- #Bessie BARTON died 14 January 1904 76a Courtney Place Wellington New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1904 folio website 1904/1091 age 53 born about 1851
- #In loving memory of Bessie BARTON died 14 January 1904 aged 54 years Peace perfect peace buried area 02 block A row 07 plot 006 Karori cemetery Wellington
- #Thomas Frederick Alexander BARTON 7 Peter Street messenger 1905-1906 Wellington Central Electoral Roll
- #Thomas Frederick Alexander BARTON died 31 January 1906 Wellington Hospital New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1906 folio website 1906/1845 age 65 born about 1841
- 0-1- Catherine BARTON born 07 March 1873 Lower Hutt New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1873 folio website 1873/15513 parents Betsy and Thomas Frederick Alexander Barton
- #Catherine BARTON born 07 March 1873 Lower Hutt New Zealand parents Betsy and Thomas Frederick Alexander Barton
- 0-2- Hamilton BARTON born 1874 New Zealand died 1950 New Zealand
- #Hamilton BARTON born 1874 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1874 folio website 1874/25744 parents Betsy and Thomas Frederick Alexander Barton

- #Hamilton BARTON died 1950 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1950 folio website 1950/24856 age 77 born about 1873
- 0-3- Corrella Bertha BARTON born 12 July 1879 Taita Hutt Valley New Zealand died 20 September 1962 Wellington New Zealand married
#Corrella Bertha BARTON born 12 July 1879 Taita Hutt Valley New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1879 folio website 1879/5753parents Betsy and Thomas Barton
#Corrella Bertha BARTON born 12 July 1879 Taita New Zealand parents Betsy and Thomas Barton
#Corrella Bertha BARTON 14 March 1898 Intention to marry application Wellington New Zealand Thomas Frederick Alexander BARTON
- 0-4- Annie Blanche BARTON born 03 March 1886 Hutt Valley New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1886 folio website 1886/6393 parents Betsy and Thomas Frederick Alexander Barton
#Annie BARTON birth date 04 April 1887 parents Thomas Barton address Cambridge Road admission date 08 June 1894 last day 09 April 1895 register number 400 Te Aro Infants School Wellington
#Annie BARTON birth date 03 March 1886 parents Thomas Barton address Courtney Place admission date 05 April 1897 Last school Hutt last day 07 December 1897 destination St School register number 1060 Te Aro Infants School Wellington
- 0-5- Nina Amy BARTON born 03 April 1887 Wellington New Zealand died 10 July 1975 Whakatane New Zealand married 29 January 1913 St James Manse Auckland New Zealand Phillip WALKER born 20 March 1883 Canterbury New Zealand died 27 February 1952 Papatoetoe Auckland New Zealand
#Nina Amy BARTON born 03 April 1887 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1887 folio website 1887/1460 parents Betsey Mary and Thomas Frederick Alexander Barton

1879 - Edward (Ned) BENGÉ & son Thomas George (Tom) BENGÉ

(Later owner of Bloomfield House – former Mungaroa Hotel & property)

Tom was one of nine children born to Edward (Ned) Bengé and Mary Ann Mabey of Taita, where Ned was born. He [Tom] was born in Bloomfield House Te Marua, he recalled in conversation "*The house I was born in at Te Marua on 10 February 1884 was a two storeyed place which was also a sort of hotel or boarding house once owned by a Mr Collins*".

- 0- **Edward (Ned) BENGÉ** born 1847-1848 New Zealand died 1912 New Zealand 1st married 1869 New Zealand **Sarah Elizabeth STOOTLEY** born 1853 died 18 May 1875 New Zealand 2nd married 1876 New Zealand **Annie MABEY** born 1849 New Zealand died 11 July 1918 New Zealand
- 0-1- Edward John BENGÉ (1870-1942) married 1895 NZ Lena Bridget/Bertha ANDERSEN (1876-1962)
- 0-2- Frederick James BENGÉ (1872-1937) married 1893 NZ Amy Annie THOMSON (1873-1961)
- 0-3- Alice Jane BENGÉ (1873-1934) married 1910 NZ Charles Henry DOUGHTY (1884-1954)
- 0-4- Rachel Mabey BENGÉ (1878-1884)
- 0-5- Job Mabey BENGÉ (1877-1937) married 1902 NZ Ethel Emily MABEY (1879-1968)
- 0-6- George BENGÉ (1880)
- 0-7- Mary Ann BENGÉ (1882-1961) married 1903 NZ Frederick James READ
- 0-8- Thomas George (Tom) BENGÉ born 1884 New Zealand died 1971 New Zealand (never married)

#Tom was one of nine children born to Edward (Ned) Bengé and Mary Ann Mabey of Taita, where Ned was born. He was born in Bloomfield House Te Marua, he recalled in conversation "The house I was born in at Te Marua on 10 February 1884 was a two storeyed place which was also a sort of hotel or boarding house once owned by a Mr Collins. It was right on the main road on the left side going north at Bloomfield as it was known then opposite Stonestead. My mother ran the boarding house which was used by drovers and other travellers to and from Wairarapa reference Upper Hutt - The History by J A Kelleher page 200

- 0-9- Rachel Mockeridge BERGE (1886-1960) married 1910 NZ Arthur Leslie HARPER (1884-1944)
0-10- Ellen Olive BERGE (1887-1980) married 1909 NZ Tom Samuel BURRELL (1881-1936)
0-11- Mabel Ivy BERGE (1889-1963) married 1912 NZ Charles McIntosh HORROCKS (1888-1962)

Please refer to my website (top left side of page) under the section "*Upper Hutt & Hutt Valley Family Histories and Genealogies*" and click on document titled "*Benge and Roberts*" Family.

1930 - Job Mabey BERGE

(Associated with Bloomfield House – former Mungaroa Hotel & property)

Up to a few years ago Mr Benge was farming at **Bloomfield Farm**, at the foot of the Kaitoke Hill

- 0- **Job Mabey BERGE** born 09 November 1877 New Zealand died January 1937 Upper Hutt New Zealand married 1902 New Zealand **Ethel Emily MABEY** born 1879 New Zealand died 1968 New Zealand

#Obituary - Job B Benge - The death occurred early on Monday morning last of Mr J B Benge, of Ebdentown, at the age of 59. Mr Benge, who had been ill for some time, was at Nurse Nelligan's [sic] private hospital, at Victoria Street, Upper Hutt. He was well-known in the Upper Hutt district, having lived there most of his life, and his death came as a great blow to many of his friends. Born at Taita, Lower Hutt, he was the son of the late Edward Benge, one time sawmiller and farmer in the Hutt Valley. Up to a few years ago **Mr Benge was farming at Bloomfield Farm**, at the foot of the Kaitoke Hill. Mr Benge leaves a widow, two sons, Messrs L and K Benge, and two daughters, Mrs Haggerty (Auckland), and Mrs J Golding (Upper Hutt). He was a brother of Mrs Harper, Mrs Burrell and Mr T Benge, all of Upper Hutt. The funeral took place on Tuesday afternoon, under very adverse conditions, but notwithstanding the weather there were over 50 cars in attendance. The Rev G V Kendrick, Church of England, conducted the service, the first part in the church, and the latter at the graveside. Among those present were members of the farming and business community of Upper Hutt and surrounding district. There were many beautiful floral tributes, including some from the members of the family. The sympathy of residents is extended to the widow and family in their bereavement reference Papers Past website Upper Hutt Weekly Review newspaper 08 January 1937 page 2

- 0-1- Rona Eileen BERGE born 23 August 1905 Upper Hutt New Zealand died 1984 New Zealand married 1928 New Zealand Donald Francis HAGGERTY born 30 June 1902 New Zealand died 1985 New Zealand
0-2- Kenneth Croome BERGE born 10 April 1910 Upper Hutt New Zealand died 2000 New Zealand married 14 June 1944 Palmerston North New Zealand Lily Violet Helen GROUCOTT born 31 July 1918 New Zealand died 2014 New Zealand
0-3- Alison Joan BERGE born 30 July 1912 Upper Hutt New Zealand died 1974 New Zealand married 1933 New Zealand Alfred Joseph GOLDING born 11 July 1907 New Zealand died 1981 New Zealand
0-4- Russel James BERGE born 1919 Upper Hutt New Zealand died 1925 New Zealand (died young never married)

Please refer to my website (top left side of page) under the section "*Upper Hutt & Hutt Valley Family Histories and Genealogies*" and click on document titled "*Mabey and Croom*" Family document & "*Benge and Mabey*" Family.

1907 - Charles BENZIE

(Highland Home – Railway Hotel – Trentham Hotel – Quinn's Post Hotel)

New Zealand Times newspaper 23 August 1907 (plus other dates)

Notice of Supplication for Transfer of License

I James William Poynton, Public Trustee, of the Colony of New Zealand, being the holder of a Publican's License in respect of the house and premises situate at Hutt road, Trentham, and

known by the sign of the Trentham Hotel, do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain, and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be holden at the Magistrate's Court, Lower Hutt, on the 4th day of December, 1907, apply for a transfer of the said License from myself to Charles Benzie, my appointee.

Dated 19th day of August, 1907 - J W Poynton

(Reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 23 August 1907)

- 0- **Charles Hammond BENZIE** born 1852 Maidstone Kent England died 29 August 1915 Wellington New Zealand married 27 February 1879 New Zealand Amy Sylvester Ann WOOD born June 1852 Maidstone Kent England died 1929 New Zealand
#Charles BENZIE married 1879 New Zealand Amy WOOD reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1879 folio website 1879/281
#Charles BENZIE residential Featherston carpenter 1885-1886 Wairarapa South Elect Roll
#Charles BENZIE residential Pahiatua boarding house keeper 1890 Masterton Electoral Roll
#Charles BENZIE Pahiatua carpenter residential & Amy BENZIE Pahiatua married women residential 1896 Pahiatua Electoral Roll
#Charles BENZIE Pahiatua boarding house keeper residential & Amy BENZIE Pahiatua married women residential 1900 Pahiatua Electoral Roll
#Charles BENZIE Dannevirke private hotel-keeper & Amy BENZIE Dannevirke domestic duties & Amelia BENZIE Dannevirke spinster & Harriet BENZIE Dannevirke spinster & Robert Hammond BENZIE Dannevirke carpenter & Lily Pearl BENZIE Dannevirke domestic duties 1905-1906 Waipawa Electoral Roll Hawkes Bay
#1907 - Charles BENZIE was the proprietor of the Trentham Hotel
#Notice of Supplication for Transfer of License - I James William Poynton, Public Trustee, of the Colony of New Zealand, being the holder of a Publican's License in respect of the house and premises situate at Hutt road, Trentham, and known by the sign of the Trentham Hotel, do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain, and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be holden at the Magistrate's Court, Lower Hutt, on the 4th day of December, 1907, apply for a transfer of the said License from myself to Charles Benzie, my appointee.
Dated 19th day of August, 1907 - J W Poynton reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 23 August 1907
#In 1907 Mr Benzie owned 3 acres of land which was purchased and the Upper Hutt School was built on the site. The street on one side of the school was named Benzie Avenue reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 22 March 1907
#Upper Hutt Rifle Club – The annual meeting of the Upper Hutt Rifle Club was held in the Provincial Hotel last evening. There was a large attendance of old members and five new members proposed. The following officers were elected vice-presidents [various names including] Messrs C Benzie reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 04 October 1907
#Trentham Hotel under new management - The Home of the Sporting Tourist. Good Fishing and Shooting. Good Accommodation. Grounds. The very Best of Liquors, Wines etc., kept. Chas. Benzie Proprietor reference Papers past website Dominion newspaper 07 October 1907 page 1
#That this meeting considers the time has arrived when the Upper Hutt and Trentham should be formed into a borough also that a committee consisting of Messrs J J Geange, C H Williams, C Benzie, J B Dalton, A Keys, H C Gibbons, G Brown, F A Clifford, W Barrett, J T Wilkins with power to add to their number be set up to define the boundaries have plans drawn of same and canvas the district for signatures to a petition to present to his Excellency the Governor. [further details not transcribed] reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 18 November 1907
#The quarterly meeting of the Hutt Licensing Committee was held at noon today. Application for the transfer of licenses were granted in the following instances – Public Trustee to G [sic] Benzie Trentham Hotel [plus other hotels not transcribed] reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 04 December 1907
#The quarterly meeting of the Hutt Licensing Committee was held yesterday at the Court House Lower Hutt – Formal transferred were granted to Messrs C Benzie Trentham Hotel (plus other names and hotels) reference Papers past website Dominion newspaper 05 December 1907 page 6

#Petone and Hutt News – Coursing - A fairly large number of coursing enthusiasts met last night at Petone with the object of forming a coursing club. Mr C Shaurer presided. At the outset, the convener of the meeting Mr C Gough, in explaining that suitable grounds at Trentham might be easily acquired, stated that he had received an offer of grounds from Mr Benzie. This included the right to use the dog boxes on the ground, and various other accessories. On the motion of Mr Quinn, it was decided to form a club, and fifteen present at the meeting signified their willingness to become members immediately. A provisional committee, consisting of Messrs. Gough, Pollock, Beale, Fitzgerald, Evans, and Shaurer, was appointed to interview Mr Benzie, and arrange all matters pertaining to the leasing of the old coursing clubs grounds at the back of the Trentham Hotel. Mr Evans was elected secretary pro tern. A vote of thanks was passed to the convener of the meeting and to the chairman reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 18 December 1907 page 8

#Auction Sale 24 January 1908 - The Palfrey Estate [full details not transcribed]. Mr Benzie of the Trentham Hotel will direct or drive intending purchasers over the Estate. Harcourt and Co Auctioneers reference Papers past website Dominion newspaper 18 December 1907

#Petone and Hutt News – Coursing - A fairly large number of coursing enthusiasts met last night at Petone with the object of forming a coursing club. Mr C Shaurer presided. At the outset, the convener of the meeting Mr C Gough in explaining that suitable grounds at Trentham might be easily acquired, stated that he had received an offer of grounds from Mr Benzie. This included the right to use the dog boxes on the ground, and various other accessories. On the motion of Mr Quinn, it was decided to form a club, and fifteen present at the meeting signified their willingness to become members immediately. A provisional committee, consisting of Messrs Gough, Pollock, Beale, Fitzgerald, Evans, and Shaurer, was appointed to interview Mr Benzie, and arrange all matters pertaining to the leasing of the old coursing clubs grounds at the back of the ; Trentham Hotel reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 18 December 1907

#Auction Sale 24 January 1908 - The Palfrey Estate [full details not transcribed] Mr Benzie of the Trentham Hotel will direct or drive intending purchasers over the Estate. Harcourt and Co Auctioneers reference Papers past website Dominion newspaper 02 January 1908

#A number of sporting enthusiasts met in the New Zealander Hotel last evening for the purpose of forming a coursing club to be known as the Hutt Valley Coursing Club. It was stated that a lease of ground has practically been secured at Trentham. The following officers were elected vice presidents Messrs Benzie [plus other details not transcribed] reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 30 January 1908

#Court Reports - Monday 23 March - Arbitration Court – Extension of Awards

Parties were attached to the undermentioned awards as follows [various details not transcribed] Mr Benzie Trentham reference Papers past newspaper New Zealand Times newspaper 24 March 1908

#Messrs Harcourt and Co yesterday disposed of the following privileges in connection with the Wellington Racing Club's autumn meeting. Grandstand and members bar to Mr J W Nidd for £87 10s, publicans and people's bar to Mr Benzie for £67 reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 23 April 1908

#The first Town Board for the Upper Hutt District will consist of the seven candidates who polled the highest number of votes. [plus other details not transcribed] The newly formed Trentham Club is to banquet all the candidates at Benzies Hotel Trentham on Saturday evening next reference Papers past website Dominion newspaper 24 April 1908

#To celebrate the return of the first seven Commissioners for the Upper Hutt Town Board the newly formed Trentham Club gave a banquet at Benzie's Hotel Trentham on Saturday evening last reference Papers past website Dominion newspaper 27 April 1908

#Social at Trentham - To celebrate the inauguration of the new Trentham Club and the return of the first seven commissioners to represent the newly formed Upper Hutt Town District the members of the club gave a social evening at Benzie's Hotel Trentham on Saturday last in honour of the commissioners who were represented at the festive board. (list members and toast not transcribed] reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 27 April 1908

#Notice of Application for a Publicans License - I Charles Benzie of Trentham Hotel keeper do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be holden at the Magistrates Court Lower Hutt on the 03rd day of June 1908 apply for a certificate

authorising the issue of a Publicans License for a house situated at Trentham in the County of Hutt and known by the sign of Trentham Hotel containing 15 rooms exclusive of those required for the use of the family. Dated 08th day of June 1908 (signed) Chas. Benzie. The Public Trust is the owner of these premises. Address of owner Wellington - J J McGrath Solicitor Wellington reference Papers past website Dominion newspaper 09 May 1908 page 1

#Renewals of licenses were granted as follows – Trentham J Benzie (plus others) reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 04 June 1908 page 8

#Hutt and Petone – Hutt Licensing Bench - The annual meeting of the Hutt Licensing Bench was held at Lower Hutt yesterday. The following renewals were granted C Benzie Trentham [plus other hotels not transcribed] reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 05 June 1908

#Hutt and Petone Hotels - Licensing Committee – Some Objections to Licenses - The annual meeting of the Hutt Licensing Committee was held yesterday. Renewals of Licenses - The following renewals of licenses were granted the police reports being favourable - Trentham Hotel C Benzie [plus other hotels not transcribed] reference Papers past website Dominion newspaper 05 June 1908

#The annual sitting of the Hutt Licensing Committee was held in the Police Court Lower Hutt at noon today – transfers were granted C Benzie Trentham hotel (Trentham) reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 07 June 1909 page 8

#Racecourse privileges in connection with the Steeplechase Meeting of the Wellington Racing Club were sold by auction this afternoon by Messrs Harcourt and Co. Mr Charles Benzie of the Trentham Hotel bought the rights of the inside and outside booths the prices being £90 and £63 respectively reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 08 July 1908

#A sale by public auction of the booth privileges at the Wellington Racing Club's spring meeting was held this morning by Harcourt and Co. Mr Williams secured the inside booth for £91, and Mr C Benzie the outside for £42 reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 13 October 1908

#There was a good attendance at Messrs Harcourt and Co's rooms yesterday, when at noon they offered at auction the privileges in connection with the Trentham race meeting next week. The grandstand and members bars were purchased by Mr C H Williams, of the Provincial Hotel, Upper Hutt, at £91, and the outside booth in the people's stand by Mr Chas Benzie, of the Trentham Hotel, at £42. These are equal to the highest prices yet paid, for the booths for the October meeting reference Papers past website Dominion newspaper 14 October 1908

#The "Dry" Regime - Position of the Wellington Racing Club - Trentham Course in the No License area. After June next the Wellington Racing Club will hold "dry" meetings. A big metropolitan race meeting, without a booth, will be a distinct novelty, and it will be interesting to see how far the operations of the club will be affected by the carrying of No-license in Hutt. The club, as far as can be gathered, does not anticipate any loss in revenue. The booth rents, which up to the present have been disposed of by public auction, will be recouped to a certain extent by the sale of the temperance drink stands. It is also probable that the locker system will come into vogue. There is said to be nothing in the law preventing clubs with charters taking out quantities of liquor and giving it to its members. The Racing- Club, it is stated, can legally supply its own members with liquor, so long as it does not sell it, but the average racegoer will require to shift for himself or get along on lemonade or ginger beer. Hotels to be Closed. Following are the hotels (with the names of the licensees) to be closed as a result of No License being carried in the Suburbs, Wellington South, and Hutt. Hutt Grand National (W Redmond) - Victoria (J Sullivan) - Central (W Wilson) - Empire (H J Palmer) - Railway (McManus) - Central (M J Hodgins) - Belle Vue (W Gander) - Family (J Young) - Taita (J McGrath) - Trentham (C Benzie) - Provincial (C H Williams) reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 19 November 1908

#The racecourse privileges in connection with the Wellington Racing Club Autumn meeting were sold by Messrs Harcourt and Co today. Details are as follows Lot 1 (grandstand bar and members bar) £60 Mr Charles Benzie reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 08 April 1909

#Hotel licenses were asked by the SM Dr A McArthur at yesterday's sitting of the Hutt licensing bench to exercise special care in regard to the quality of liquor supplied at booths on

racecourses. He did not refer to the Hutt district in particular but representations had been made to members of the committee that liquor was vended on racecourses which was not fit for consumption. Were direct complaints of this nature lodged the committee would be bound to take notice of them. Mr McGrath observed that no exception could be taken to the liquor supplied at the Trentham meeting by Mr Benzie licensee of the Trentham Hotel reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 08 June 1909

#Stewardess Heroines – A Reminder of the Penguin Wreck – Memorial Certificates of Bravery - Remembering the Brave – The Toughest Part - Mrs M A Williams formerly made the presentations, Mrs Jacobs's memorial certificate being received by Mr Edward Woods, her father, and acknowledged by his son in law Mr Benzie (Trentham) reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 10 March 1910

#Hutt Hotels – Annual Meeting of Licensing Bench - The annual meeting of the Hutt Licensing Committee was held in the Magistrate's Court Lower Hutt at noon today. Renewals were granted in the following instances Trentham C Benzie [plus other details not transcribed] reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 06 June & New Zealand Times 07 June 1910

#Renewals were granted in the following cases – Trentham Hotel C Benzie reference Papers past website Dominion newspaper 07 June 1910 page 6

#Licensing Matters – The Hutt Hotels - The annual meeting of the Hutt Licensing Committee was held in the Magistrate's Court Lower Hutt at noon yesterday. Renewals were granted in the following cases. Trentham Hotel C Benzie [plus others not transcribed]

#The necessity for keeping a watchful eye on the movements of the undesirable class who occasionally visit the town was shown in an alarming manner on Tuesday evening, says the Dannevirke Evening News. An unknown person took up lodgings in the coal shed at the rear of Benzie's Private Hotel, and, having it seems a keen sense of aptitude for making the best of things, made a fire in a wooden box mid partook of a supper consisting of roasted potatoes and cake. After regaling himself with those delicacies, the intruder evidently went to deep and woke to find the box which he had set alight burned to ashes, and then decamped. When members of the household arose early in the morning they were much alarmed to see the outhouse filled with smoke, and on investigation it was found that not only had one box been burnt away but another which lay against the wall of the building was on fire. In the foreground wore the ruins of the night's banquet, but the guest had departed reference Papers past website Dominion newspaper 24 June 1910 page 5

#Upper Hutt Town Board Elections - A meeting of electors in the Town Board district of Upper Hutt was held at Benzie's Hall Trentham last evening Mr W Brown in the chair reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 13 September 1910

#Upper Hutt Town Board – Electors Meeting at Trentham - A fully representative meeting of electors in the town district of Upper Hutt was held at Benzie's Hotel Trentham last Monday evening Mr W Brown in the chair reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 14 September 1910

#Benzie's Hotel Trentham was last evening the scene of a very enjoyable function in honour of the seven reform candidates who contested the recent Town Board elections at Upper Hutt reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 27 September 1910

#Lost On Saturday night between Upper Hutt and Petone Money Bag Finder regarded R Benzie Hotel Trentham reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 28 December 1910

#Telephone Exchange – Following for business connections – C Benzie (Trentham Hotel) & Telephone Exchange - C Benzie Trentham Hotel reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 12 January 1911 page 3

#In 1911 there was a fire at the Trentham Hotel stables with some damage to articles in the adjacent laundry

#In addition to the loss caused by the recent fire at the eastern stables at Trentham Hotel it is understood bedding, linen and equipment valued at some £60 was destroyed in the adjacent laundry reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 09 February 1911

#Charles BENZIE High Street Dannevirke private hotel keeper & Amy BENZIE Dannevirke married & Amelia BENZIE Dannevirke spinster & Harriet Amy BENZIE Dannevirke spinster 1911 & 1914 Waipawa Electoral Roll Hawkes Bay

- #Charles Hammond BENZIE died 29 August 1915 Wellington New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1915 folio website 1915/6112 age 63 born about 1852
- #Amy BENZIE Criterion Hotel Dannevirke widow & Harriet Amy BENZIE Criterion Hotel Dannevirke spinster & Henry John BENZIE Dannevirke farmer 1919 Pahiatua Electoral Roll
- #Amy Sylvester Ann BENZIE died 1929 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1929 folio website 1929/8102 age 77 born about 1852
- #In loving memory of Charles A H beloved husband of Amy Benzie died 29 August 1915 aged 62 years also Amy beloved wife of above died 07th December 1929 aged 77 years At Rest both buried Mangatera cemetery Dannevirke
- 0-1- Robert Hammond BENZIE born January 1880 Palmerston North New Zealand died 1966 Auckland New Zealand
#Robert Hammond BENZIE born 1880 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1880 folio website 1880/1031 parents Amy and Charles Benzie
- 0-2- Amelia Elizabeth BENZIE born 23 September 1882 New Zealand died 04 July 1963 28 July Dunedin New Zealand married 1913 New Zealand Edmund Cecil BATES born 1877 died 1953 Hawkes Bay New Zealand
#Amelia Elizabeth BENZIE born 1882 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1882 folio website 1882/9616 parents Amy and Charles Benzie
- 0-3- Harriet Amy BENZIE born April 1884 Carterton New Zealand died 1966 Auckland New Zealand
#Harriet Amy BENZIE born 1884 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1884 folio website 1884/17096 parents Amy and Charles Benzie
- 0-4- Maud Alice BENZIE born January 1886 Carterton New Zealand
#Maud Alice BENZIE born 1886 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1886 folio website 1886/2355 parents Amy and Charles Hammond Benzie
- 0-5- Sidney/Sydney James BENZIE born July 1889 Carterton New Zealand died 02 December 1918 (3/2152 Pte S J Benzie Medical Corps)
#Sidney James BENZIE born 1889 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1889 folio website 1889/8800 parents Amy and Charles Benzie
- 0-6- Edward Elmslie BENZIE born March 1891 New Zealand died March 1891 New Zealand
#Edward Elmslie BENZIE born 1891 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1891 folio website 1891/5095 parents Amy and Charles Benzie
- 0-7- Henry John BENZIE born April 1893 Pahiatua New Zealand died 31 May 1967 New Zealand married 1921 New Zealand
#Henry John BENZIE born 1893 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1893 folio website 1893/7337 parents Amy and Charles Benzie
- 0-8- Ivy May BENZIE born 23 August 1894 New Zealand died 12 February 1979 New Zealand
#Ivy May BENZIE born 1894 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1894 folio website 1894/16405 parents Amy and Charles Benzie

1878 - Walter BISHOP (Provincial Hotel)

Evening Post newspaper 06 August 1878 (plus other dates)

Provincial Hotel Upper Hutt

Walter Bishop (late CT) has much pleasure in announcing that he has entered into possession of the above hotel, and promises that all who favour him with their patronage will receive every possible attention at his hands comfort, cleanliness, and civility being his motto. Excellent bedroom accommodation. A first-class table is kept, and the wines, spirits, &c, are all of the best brands. Good stabling and paddocks.

(Reference Papers Past website Evening Post newspaper 06 August 1878 page 3)

- 0- **Walter BISHOP** born unknown died unknown 1st married 1869 New Zealand Sarah POTTER born 1850 unknown died November 1880 at Provincial Hotel Upper Hutt New Zealand 2nd married 1881 New Zealand Emily Amelia BURLETSON born unknown died unknown
#Walter BISHOP married 1869 New Zealand Sarah POTTER reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1869 folio website 1869/7695

#Licensing Court – New Licenses – Walter Bishop applied for a lease for a house to be erected at Pipitea Point opposite the Railway Station. The Inspector of Police opposed on the grounds that the house was supported by a memorial from residents in the locality reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 01 June 1875

#NOTE around the same time period there was a Walter Bishop in the Taranaki district and another Walter Bishop in the Westcoast district of the South Island both married and having children which complicated some of the research into Walter Bishop of the Provincial Hotel

#Walter BISHOP Wellington Household Thorndon quay Royal Hotel & William BISHOP Ingestre Street Household Ingestre Street houses both on 1875-1876 Wellington Electoral Roll

#There will be a sitting of the Licensing Court at noon today when the following new application for hotel licenses will be made (various hotels) Walter Bishop Duff's Hotel Cuba Street reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 04 December 1877

#At the Resident Magistrate's Court Upper Hutt yesterday Walter Bishop of Ames Hotel Pakuratahi was charged with having his house open for sale of intoxicating liquor at an illegal hour. It appears that the wife of one of the witnesses complained to Constable Lyster of her husband being at the defendant's house. The constable on going to the house at a little before 11 pm found the individual in question who stated that the landlord had served him five minutes before. In the witness box however he denied that the defendant had served him after prohibited hours accounting for the discrepancy by stating that he was on his oath now but he was not when he spoke to the constable. The bench dismissed the case. {not Ames hotel was the Provincial and not in Pakuratahi} reference Papers past website Evening Post Thursday 06 March 1879

#The want of a refreshment station at the Upper Hutt has often been felt and expressed by passengers travelling on the railway. We are glad to hear that there is a probability of this want being satisfactorily supplied. Mr Walter Bishop the proprietor of the Provincial Hotel Upper Hutt, has erected a temporary refreshment stall just alongside the railway station, and intends to apply for a license to sell alcoholic liquors at the stall. We hope that this application will be granted. Mr Bishop is well known at having carried on his house respectably and properly, consequently he would be a thoroughly fit person to receive what would be practically an extension of his present license while it will be a great boon to railway travellers to be able to obtain refreshment there, especially as it is probable that so soon as certain new arrangements are completed the train will run through without stopping from Upper Hutt to the Summit. We understand that the railway authorities and a large number of other influential persons will support Mr Bishop's application. We are informed that, in the event of the application being granted, a large and commodious building will be erected by Mr Bishop reference Papers past website Evening Post 05 June 1879

#I Walter Bishop Upper Hutt will not be responsible for any debts incurred by my wife Sarah Bishop from this date. Walter Bishop Upper Hutt 05 July reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 05 July 1879 (plus other dates)

#Sarah Elizabeth BISHOP died 1880 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1880 folio website 1880/4112 age 30 born about 1850

#Death – Bishop – Mrs Walter Bishop of the Provincial Hotel Upper Hutt reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 02 November 1880

#The Friends of Mr Walter Bishop of the Provincial Hotel Upper Hutt are respectfully requested to attend the funeral of his late wife Sarah Elizabeth Funeral on Wednesday the 03rd instant leaving residence at half past 2 pm E Morgan Undertaker reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 02 November 1880

#The usual quarterly meeting of the Licensing Commissioners was held at noon today – The following transferred were granted Horace Ames to Walter Bishop Newtown Hotel (plus other hotels) reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 06 September 1881 (plus other dates)

#Newtown Hotel – Quits – The only good ground in the District of Wellington is at the above Hotel. The public are respectfully invited to inspect the same. Walter Bishop Proprietor reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 14 September 1881

#Walter BISHOP married 1881 New Zealand Emily Amelia BURLETSON reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1881 folio 1380 website 1881/1407

#Notice of Application for a Publican's License – I Walter Bishop of Wellington being holder of a Publicans License in respect of house and premises situated in Newtown and known as the Newtown Hotel do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be holden at Cook on the 09th day of June 1882 apply for a certificate authorising the renewal of the said license. Dated the 12th day of May 1882 Walter Bishop reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 13 May 1882

#Walter Bishop hotelkeeper has filed a declaration of insolvency reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 07 June 1882

#In Bankruptcy Mr James Kirton has been appointed creditors trustee in estate of Walter Bishop hotelkeeper reference New Zealand Times newspaper 17 June 1882

#The adjournment meeting of the Licensing Committee for the Cook Ward was held at the Foresters Hall. The first application for a renewal of his licence for the Newtown Hotel adjourned on account of the applicant being a bankrupt reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 23 June 1882

#1326 John PLIMMER Part of Section 512 City of Wellington In occupation of John Dixon and Walter Bishop reference The New Zealand Gazette 07 December 1882 page 1849

#Oxford Hotel Lambton Quay Mr Walter Bishop lately occupying the Panama Hotel begs to inform the inhabitants of Wellington the he has purchased the lease and goodwill of the above Hotel which will undergo a thorough renovation in every department and will make a special study for the comforts of a home for Travellers, Private families, Theatricals and Permanent Boarders who will received a hearty welcome combined with every attention and civility.. The Wines, Ales and Spirits being under the immediate supervision of Mr Bishop the mercantile community and public generally may reply on patronising the above establishment by receiving all liquors A1 Yours truly Walter Bishop reference Evening Post newspaper 22 January 1883

#The quarterly meeting of the Licensing Committee for the Te Aro District was held at noon today at the City Council Chambers – There being no opposition on the part of the police transfers of licenses were granted in the following Panama Hotel Taranaki Street from Fred Clemens to Walter Bishop (plus other hotels) reference Paper past website Evening Post newspaper 09 March 1883

#and Mr Walter Bishop of the Panama Hotel has sold out to Mr James Thomas reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 02 April 1883

#We notice in an advertisement in another column that Mr Walter Bishop late of the Panama Hotel and well-known in this City has taken possession of the Oxford Hotel in Lambton Quay reference Paper past website Evening Post newspaper 03 May 1883

#Oxford Hotel Lambton Quay Mr Walter Bishop lately occupying the Panama Hotel begs to inform the inhabitants of Wellington that the above Hotel which will undergo a thorough renovation in every department and will make a special study for the comforts of a home for Travellers, Private Families, Theatricals, and Permanent Boarders who will receive a hearty welcome combined with every attention and civility. The Wines, Ales and Spirits being under the immediate supervision of Mr Bishop the mercantile community and public generally may rely on patronising the above establishment by receiving all liquors A1 yours truly Walter Bishop reference Papers past website Evening Post 03 May 1883 (plus other dates)

#Transfers were then granted from Robert Long to Walter Bishop Oxford Hotel (plus other hotels) reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 06 June 1883

#Wanted a Nurse-girl wages 10s per week apply to Mrs Walter Bishop Oxford Hotel reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 03 July 1883

#There will be several charges of Sunday trading heard at the Resident Magistrate's Court this morning information's having been laid against the following publicans Alfred Wakefield Barrett's Hotel, Frederick Faber of the Army and Navy Hotel, Thomas Glew Provincial Hotel [Wellington] and Walter Bishop Oxford Hotel reference Paper past website New Zealand Times newspaper 1 March 1884

#The Recent Raid on the Publicans - At the Resident Magistrate's Court today four cases under the Licensing Act were dealt with, the defendant in each instance being charged with "Sunday trading." The first case called on was one in which Walter Bishop, licensee of the Oxford Hotel, next the Theatre Royal, pleaded Not Guilty to having supplied alcoholic liquor to Henry Price and William Powell on Sunday, the 16th instant. Sergt. O'Donovan and

Constable Barrett gave evidence to the effect that at noon on Sunday week they visited the Oxford Hotel and found three men engaged in drinking at the bar. One was Henry Price, the barber another, who gave his name as Pownell, said that he was Price's assistant, and the third, named Sullivan, claimed to be a boarder. Two of the men were drinking lemonade and beer. Mrs Bishop was serving the liquor. The accused called no witnesses, but explained that the liquor had been supplied to a boarder under the impression such an action was not an offence against the law. At this stage, Mr. Gully entered the case, and called a man named Sullivan, residing in the hotel, who deposed that the liquor had been supplied at his request. In dismissing the information, Mr Wardell expressed a hope that the Act would be amended, so as to apply to such cases as the present reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 03 March 1884

#Oxford Hotel, Walter Bishop, applicant - The police reported that the house was well conducted, but the premises were out of repair. The Chairman said a more dilapidated place he never saw in his life; it certainly reflected very little credit on those who owned the house that it should have got into such a state. Mr Buckle stated that Bishop was about to leave the place, and Mr. Monaghan was going to enter it, and substantial repairs were now being carried out reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 04 June 1884

#Walter Bishop residential Carterton hotelkeeper & Arthur BISHOP residential Greytown labourer & Charles BISHOP senior residential Greytown labourer & George BISHOP freehold Greytown carter Greytown part suburban section 8, 4 acres & William BISHOP residential Greytown labourer all on 1885-1886 Wairarapa South Electoral Roll

#The Licensing Committee for Carterton and Carterton Town met yesterday. In the Carterton District the applications of Messrs Jas Sexton, Michael Hodgins and Walter Bishop for licenses were granted reference Papers past website Wairarapa Daily Times newspaper 05 June 1885

#Apology - To Mr Robert Hooker Carter Carterton - Sir I am instructed by Mr Walter Bishop, the licensee of the "White Hart" Hotel, in this town, to write you in reference to certain slanderous statements made by you on the 31st ultimo, to Mr Thomas Craig, in the presence and hearing of others to the effect that he (Craig) was not to go to that hotel, as Mr Bishop sold bad whisky and had failed in Wellington a short time ago, owing a chemist £60 for chemicals. The statements referred to being untrue and bearing an inference highly injurious to the trade and custom of my client as well as reflecting on his personal character I have to intimate that unless you do within four (4) days from this date, sign and publish an apology therefor, to be approved of by me, and pay the costs and expenses connected therewith, Mr Bishop will without further notice institute legal proceedings against you for the recovery of damages Yours obediently, B N Sandilands Carterton N 02 April 1886 - Mr Walter Bishop, "White Hart" Hotel Carterton Sir, Referring to the above letter, I acknowledge that I made the statements mentioned therein thoughtlessly, and without having any foundation for so doing I therefore apologise to you and trust that you may not suffer injury by reason of what I said Your obediently, Robert Hooker Carterton 13 April 1886 reference Papers past website Wairarapa Standard newspaper 07 April 1886

#In the District Court of Wairarapa (being a local court of Bankruptcy) holden at Masterton. In the matter of The Bankruptcy Act 1883 and the amendments thereof, and in the matter of WALTER BISHOP of Carterton Hotelkeeper a Bankrupt. Notice is hereby given that WALTER BISHOP of Carterton, in the provincial district of Wellington and Colony of New Zealand Hotelkeeper has this day filed in the said Court a petition to be adjudged a bankrupt. Dated this fourth day of August 1888 - Beard & Gray Solicitors for the Bankrupt reference Papers past website Wairarapa Daily Times newspaper 04 August 1886

#On the application of the Clerk of the Court the following names were struck off the rolls for Wairarapa South – John Hume, Leonard Wilson, Walter Bishop, James Martin, Jon Gallie and William Greeks reference Papers past website Wairarapa Daily Time 23 March 1887

#Business Notices Closing of Bankruptcy Notice is hereby given that at sittings of the above Honourable Court [Masterton] the following bankruptcies have been declared closed Walter Bishop hotel-keeper Carterton reference Papers past website Wairarapa Daily Times newspaper 17 April 1889

#NOTE after 1889 I have been unable to locate any information about Walter and his wife perhaps they moved overseas

- 0-1- Cecil Percy BISHOP born 13 December 1878 New Zealand died 1933 Randwick New South Wales Australia married 1900 Sydney New South Wales Australia Cecilia Ann NEWMAN born Goulburn New South Wales Australia 1879 died 21 December 1959 Goulburn New South Wales Australia
#Cecil Percy BISHOP born 13 December 1878 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1878 folio website 1878/15997 parents Sarah and Walter Bishop
#Cecil BISHOP birth date 13 September 1878 parents Walter Bishop (Publican) admission date 05 May 1886 last day 03 August 1886 destination Masterton register number 592 Carterton Boys School
#Cecil Percy Lovell BISHOP died 1933 Sydney New South Wales Australia
- 0-2- Eva Emeline/Emmeline Athenie BISHOP born 1882 Wellington New Zealand
#Eva Emeline/Emmeline Athenie BISHOP born 1882 Wellington New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1882 folio website 1882/17676 parents Emily and Walter Bishop
- 0-3- Arthur Percival Oxford BISHOP born 1884 Wellington New Zealand
#Arthur Percival Oxford BISHOP born 1884 Wellington New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1884 folio website 1884/1887 parents Emily and Walter Bishop
- 0-4- Elcheater Harold Seymour BISHOP born 1885 Carterton
#Elcheater Harold Seymour BISHOP born 1885 Carterton New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1885 folio website 1885/18482 parents Emily and Walter Bishop
#Elcheater Harold Seymour BISHOP 197 Clovelly Road Randwick no occupation male 1954 & 1958 Electoral Roll Coogee Phillip New South Wales Australia
- Perhaps
- 0-0- Walter BISHOP born 1871 place unknown
#Walter BISHOP birth date 1871 parent Walter Bishop admission date 29 August 1881 Last School Upper Hutt last day 16 February 1882 destination Upper Hutt register number 784 Newtown School
#Walter BISHOP 1885 Te Aro School Wellington Education Board reference Archives NZ Wellington EB-W8/1

1878 - Henry BORDER

(Halfway House – Shepherd Inn – Criterion Hotel)

New Zealand Times newspaper 06 June 1878

Hutt Licensing Court Wednesday 05 June - Henry Border Criterion Hotel Upper Hutt.

In reply to the Bench Constable Lyster stated the police had no objection to the license being granted but he wished to point out that the house was a very old one and was in a very dilapidated condition inside. Mr Border has been repairing the outside of the premises and promised to repair the inside also but the latter work had not yet been carried out. The Chairman, How has the house been conducted, Constable Lyster, Very Well your Worship, much better during the last month than previously. The Chairman How about the stables, Constable Lyster, The stables are pretty fair, In reply to the Bench the applicant stated that he has shingled the roof and painted the outside of the house but there were people stopping in the house and he was unable to proceed with the work. The house was perfectly watertight, Constable Lyster said Mr Border had assured him the place was watertight but the ceilings were all in a dilapidated condition, The Bench granted the license on the condition that the house was to be put in a good and proper state of repair. If not there was a chance of the license being refused next time.

(Reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 06 June 1878)

- 0- **Henry BORDER** born 1838 London England died 02 April 1915 Rotorua New Zealand 1st married Johanna surname unknown born 1835 Ireland died 1896 New Zealand 2nd married 14 January 1897 Foxton New Zealand Elizabeth Anne BUTLER (widow) born 1857 London England died 03 June 1898 New Zealand 3rd married 17 June 1899 New Zealand Kate HARPER born died New Zealand (no issue known)
#1871 Census 13 Bishopgate Street St Botolph London England ED 11 household 341 piece 415 folio 56 page 53
- Henry BORDER head married age 32 Pastry Cook born Middlesex TBT

- Johanna BORDER wife married age 36 born Ireland
- #Henry BORDER arrived in Wellington around 1872 but the ship is unknown
- #ST Mary's Cathedral Midnight Mass – To prevent confusion at Midnight Mass in Christmas Eve a limited number of tickets will be issued for friends desirous to attend. No admittance except by ticket which can be obtained of the following H Border Lambton Quay (plus other names and places) reference Papers past website Wellington Independent newspaper 18 December 1872
- #Henry Border Golden Eel Pie House reference Paper past website Wellington Independent newspaper 28 February 1873
- #Tuesday 15th December Notice A lease of one of the best business premises in Wellington for Sale – George Thomas has been favoured with instructions from Mr Henry Border to sell by auction at his rooms Lambton Quay on Tuesday 15th December – The lease of that handsome shop and dwelling house occupied by himself where he has carried on a lucrative business for three years and is now going to retire – The building contains six rooms and a handsome shop in the front exclusive of a cottage in the rear which is let for 10s per week. The building for its size is one of the handsomest in town as well as one of the most substantial the owner sparing no expense in its erection. For further particulars apply to the auctioneer or to Mr H Border reference New Zealand Times newspaper 08 December 1874
- #Notice to the inhabitants of the Te Aro and the public generally – We the undersigned having purchased the Premises known as Kell's Tea Mart Tory street hope by strict attention to business together worth keeping the best articles the market can afford at the lowest possible prices to merit a share of public patronage – Thomas Power – Henry Border reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 18 July 1876
- #Tuesday 12th March at 2 o'clock to small Capitalists or Settler wanting a Choice Homestead the following Freehold Property is most suitable and rarely to be obtained – George Thomas has been favoured with instructions from Mr Henry Border to sell by public auction on Tuesday 12th March at his auction rooms Lambton Quay at 2 o'clock – A farm of freehold being Section No 26 North Makara consisting of 100 acres of choice land (better known as the tancy section) – 55 acres of which are laid down in English grass and 45 acres ready to burn off. On the above is erected a substantial dwelling-house, containing three rooms, besides a splendid dairy, pigsties, fowl-house &c., surrounded by half an acres laid out as a fruit and vegetable garden, fronting the North Makara Road (a coach passes three times a week) besides three-quarters of an acre of orchard, near the residence laid out with 125 choice fruit trees, including apples, pears, peaches, plums, meddlars, filberts, walnuts, chestnuts &c. This orchard is beautifully sheltered from the north-west winds and possess a soil capable of growing anything you like to plant being so rich. This property is situated just eight miles from Wellington reference Papers past website Evening Post 01 March 1878
- #George Thomas has received instructions from Mr Henry Border who is leaving Makara (having purchased the Criterion Hotel Upper Hutt) to sell by auction on the premises on Tuesday 28 March his entire stock in trade, furniture &c., consisting of 6 splendid milch cows, 4 calves, 3 heifers, and 1 bull, 1 horse (staunch for harness or saddle), 5 breeding sows, with 22 young pigs of a splendid breed, with farming implements, churn, milk, dishes, butter prints and pats, household furniture &c., T This is a genuine clearing sale to commence at 1 o'clock sharp reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 21 March 1878
- #Mr George Thomas on Saturday sold to Mr Henry Border the Criterion Hotel Upper Hutt. The price has not been allowed to transpire. Mr Thomas also purchase Mr Border's farm at Makara for £800 reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 25 March 1878
- #Henry BORDER freehold Upper Hutt hotelkeeper Part Section 128 Upper Hutt 1880-1881 Hutt Electoral Roll
- #All debts not settled by Saturday 03rd September will be sued for forthwith Henry Border Upper Hutt reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 02 September 1881
- #Henry Border landlord of the Princess Hotel was charged on the information of Constable Gillespies that he did on Sunday last commit a breach of the Licensing Act by serving liquors in his house reference Manawatu Times newspaper 05 November 1881
- #For sale the lease (seven years to run) with purchasing clause goodwill furniture &c., of the Princess Family Hotel Palmerston North doing a good steady business. For particulars apply

to the proprietor Henry Border. NB None but principals dealt with reference Paper past website Evening Post newspaper 20 January 1882

#There being no opposition on the part of the police transfers of licenses were granted in the following instances Star and Garter Hotel, Cuba Street from John Thomas Wilkins to Henry Border (plus others) reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 09 March 1883

#A transfer of the License of the Star and Garter Hotel, Cuba Street was granted from Henry Border to Henry Price reference papers past website Evening Post newspaper 04 March 1884

#Publican's License I Henry Border of the Borough of Foxton, do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain, and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be holden at Foxton on the 8th day of June 1891 apply for a Certificate authorising the issue of a Publican's License for a house situate in Main Street, and known as the Foxton Family Hotel, containing 19 rooms, exclusive of those required for the use of the family, owned by T G McCarthys. Henry Border dated 7th day of May 1891 reference Paper past website Manawatu Herald newspaper 07 May 1891

#Otaki Licensing Committee – The following renewals were applied Henry Border Family Hotel Foxton reference Papers past website Manawatu Herald newspaper 06 June 1895

#Johannah BORDER died 1896 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1896 folio website 1896/3001 age 61 born about 1835

#The Funeral of the late Mrs Henry Border will leave St Mary's Cathedral Hill Street This afternoon at 1.30 for the Cemetery Karori Friends are respectfully invited to attend P Hoskins Undertaker reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 12 February 1896

#Constable Gillespie of Foxton telegraphed yesterday to Inspector Pender that Mrs Border wife of Mr Henry Border hotelkeeper had died suddenly at 2 pm. Mrs Border had been ailing for some time and her death was not unexpected reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 11 February 1896

#Henry BORDER married 14 January 1897 Foxton New Zealand Elizabeth Anne BUTLER reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1897 folio website 1897/4356

Wedding.

#To-day our well-known townsman, Mr Henry Border, landlord of the Foxton Family Hotel, entered into the bond of matrimony with Mrs E Butler. The ceremony was performed by the Rev Father De Lach, at St. Mary's Church. Mrs E Butler, better known among her friends as Bessie Butler, is the widow of C Butler, Esq., of Hants, England. She is a Londoner by birth and education, and after the death of her husband came out to the colony, some ten years ago, as a nurse, but has during her residence here taken other positions. The bride was becomingly attired in a black cashmere skirt, trimmed with velvet, and a lawn blouse. The bridegroom has been a resident here for many years, and has gained the good will of all. That his marriage may be a happy one is the general wish. He is also a London, but came to Wellington in 1871, and in that town, and Palmerston, has held many positions of trust and responsibility. Mr Phillip Hennessy attended as best man reference Papers past website Manawatu Herald newspaper 14 January 1897

#Marriage – Border – Butler – On the 14th instant at St Mary's Church Foxton by the Rev Father De Lach, Henry Border late of Bishop's Gate London to E (Bessie) Butler widow of C Butler Esq., Hants England – Wellington papers please copy reference Papers past website Manawatu Herald newspaper 14 January 1897

#Many of our readers will remember Mr Henry Border who a good many year ago was license of the Terrace End Hotel and for a short time of the Occidental Hotel in Palmerston North. He assumed the proprietorship of the Family Hotel Foxton a good few years ago. Last week he took upon himself the matrimonial yoke for the second time having been a widower for a considerable period. The present Mrs Border was formerly Mrs C Butler and resided in Hampshire England. Mr Border's many friends up and down the coast will wish him many years of wedded happiness reference Papers past website New Zealand Mail newspaper 21 January 1897.

#Henry Border licensee of the Foxton Family Hotel and P L Harnett Licensee of the Post Office Hotel were charged with having sold liquor to a person against whom a probation order was granted on Sunday 22nd August reference Papers past website Manawatu Herald newspaper 31 August 1897

#Elizabeth Ann BORDER died 03 June 1898 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1898 folio website 1898/1997 age 41 born about 1857

#We are sorry to learn that Mrs Henry Border died last night at Wellington. She had been ailing for a long time reference Papers past website Manawatu Herald newspaper 04 June 1898

#Mr Henry Border has sold his interest in the Foxton Family Hotel reference Manawatu Herald newspaper 10 December 1898

#It is reported that Mr Henry Border has disposed of his interest in the Foxton Family Hotel to Mr William Hunter a former licensee of this well-known hostelry reference Manawatu Herald newspaper 30 May 1899

#Henry BORDER married 17 June 1899 New Zealand Kate HARPER reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1899 folio website 1899/1850 (divorced in 1901)

#Henry Border of the Family Hotel Foxton applied for a temporary transfer of license to Mr Hunter reference Papers past website Wanganui Chronical newspaper 24 June 1899

#Licensing Committee – The following transfer were granted Railway Hotel Palmerston from Michael Hogan to Henry BORDER reference Papers past website Manawatu Standard newspaper 05 March 1900

#Would Mr Henry Border late of “Blue House” Lambton Quay or anyone knowing his whereabouts send address to Mr J M Foley Postmaster New South Wales Important reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 30 June 1910

#Missing Friends – Information regarding Henry Border last heard of hotel proprietor Wellington about 1903. Anyone knowing whereabouts of above please communicate with 312 Evening Post reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 30 March 1921

#Henry BORDER North Street hotelkeeper 1911 Palmerston North Electoral Roll

#Henry BORDER died 1915 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1915 folio 983 website 1915/3028 age 77 born about 1838

1916 - Michael Francis & Catherine Cecilia BOURKE

(Owner of Bloomfield farm – former Mungaroa Hotel property)

Michael Francis and Catherine Cecilia BOURKE both had shares in the Bloomfield Farm Company Limited

0- **Michael Francis BOURKE** born 1868 Wellington New Zealand died 28 January 1948 Wellington New Zealand married 1900 New Zealand **Catherine O'CONNOR** born 1877 died 1959 New Zealand

#Michael BURKE/BOURKE born 1868 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1868 folio 378 website 1868/22334 parents Jane and Michael Bourke

#Michael Francis BOURKE born Wellington parents [sic] Beatrice & James David Bourke mother Alice POWER born Ireland reference Archives NZ Wellington Bloomfield Farm Company Limited records

#Catherine O'CONNOR born 1877 Grey New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1877 folio 2427 (website 1877/5361 parents Catherine & John O'Connor) and (website 1877/12694 parents Ellen & Daniel O'Connor) I could not locate a birth with parents Margaret & Maurice but I did located a 1876 New Zealand marriage between Margaret nee Cornwell and Maurice O'Conner

#Catherine Cecilia BOURKE born Greymouth [sic] parents Maurice O'Connor born Ireland mother Margaret Conrick born Ireland reference Archives NZ Wellington Bloomfield Farm Company Limited

#Michael Francis BOURKE married 1900 New Zealand Catherine O'CONNOR reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1900 folio website 1900/1318

#Michael Francis BOURKE died 1948 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1948 folio website 1948/17677 age 80 born about 1868

#Catherine Cecilia BOURKE died 1959 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1959 folio website 1959/33809 age 82 born about 1877

#Michael Francis BOURKE born Wellington 1868 died 28 January 1948 – Catherine Cecilia BOURKE born Greymouth 1877 died 28 August 1959 RIP – James Dominic BOURKE born Napier 1901 died 14 April 1944 buried in Melbourne (plaque at foot of Grave) BOURKE buried Karori cemetery area 03 block C row 10 plot 031

#The death occurred in Wellington last week of Mr Michael Francis Bourke, a former resident of Napier, at the age of 80 years. For many years he had wool and other business interests in Wellington and Hawke's Bay, and lived alternately in both places. Some years ago he received a Papal title, being made a Knight Commander of the Order of Saint Gregory. Solemn requiem mass was celebrated at the Church of St. Mary of the Angels prior to the funeral. The Very Rev Father Gerard Bourke, C.S.S.R., of Patrick's College, Wellington, and a son of the deceased, was the celebrant, and another son the Rev Father Bernard Bourke, S.M., of Wanganui, was the deacon. The sub-deacon was the Rev Father Gerard Bourke C.S.S.R., of Christchurch, a nephew of the deceased reference Papers past website Gisborne Herald newspaper 05 February 1948

1848 - James BROWN

(Halfway House – Shepherd Inn – Criterion Hotel)

James BROWN received the Crown Grant for part of section 128 and 119 in the Upper Hutt district. He built the hotel on part Section 128 with the assistance of his two sons George and James junior. James BROWN made an application for a Bush Licence on 22 March 1848. On 01 April 1848 the bush licence was granted for the "*Halfway House*" in the Upper Valley of the Hutt. The *Halfway House* was renamed the *Shepherd Inn* and finally the *Criterion Hotel*.

0- **James BROWN** born 1810 Paisley Scotland died 26 February 1871 Upper Hutt New Zealand married 1831 Paisley Scotland Mary FLYNN born 1801-1807 Co Wicklow Ireland died 03 January 1884 Upper Hutt New Zealand

0-1- Sarah BROWN born 1831 Paisley Scotland

0-2- James BROWN born 1833 Paisley Scotland

0-3- George BROWN born 1837 Paisley Scotland

0-4- Elizabeth BROWN born 1839 Paisley Scotland

0-5- David BROWN born 17 March 1844 Hutt Valley New Zealand

0-6- Andrew BROWN born 14 February 1846 Hutt Valley New Zealand

Please refer to my website (address top left side of page) under the section "*Upper Hutt & Hutt Valley Family Histories and Genealogies*" and click on document titled "*Brown Flynn*" Family.

1897 - James BUTLER

(Provincial Hotel)

New Zealand Times newspaper 08 May 1897 (plus other dates)

Notice of Applications for a Publican's License

I James Butler of Upper Hutt Hotelkeeper do hereby give Notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be holden at Otaki on the 02nd day of June 1897 apply for a certificate authorising the issue of a Publican's License for a house situated at Upper Hutt and known by the sign of the Provincial Hotel containing 19 rooms exclusive of those required for the use of the family.

Dated 07th day of May 1897 James Butler

(Reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 08 May 1897)

0- **James BUTLER** born 1853 place unknown perhaps Ireland died 14 June 1931 Palmerston North New Zealand married 1886 New Zealand Mary O'SULLIVAN born 1856 Killarney Ireland died 04 August 1932 Palmerston North New Zealand

#James BUTLER married 1886 New Zealand Mary O'SULLIVAN reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1886 folio website 1886/717

#Messrs Dwan Bros report having sold Mr Kelly's interest in the Albion Hotel Patea to Mr James Butler late of the Provincial Hotel Upper Hutt reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 16 May 1899

#James BUTLER Patea hotelkeeper residential & Mary BUTLER Patea domestic residential 1900 Patea Electoral Roll Taranaki

#Mr James Butler late of the Albion Hotel Patea as purchased Mr James Dabinett's interest in the Masonic Hotel Patea reference Papers past website Hawera & Normanby Star newspaper 08 December 1900

#Information about James Butler who transferred the Masonic Hotel License to Charles Batt dated 31 July 1901 appeared in Hawera & Normanby Star newspaper 06 August 1901

#Mr James Butler of Bunnythorpe inserts a notice under the Licensing Act reference Papers past website Manawatu Times newspaper 26 July 1902

#Information about James Butler who transferred the Royal Hotel Bunnythorpe License to Henry Hallett Mace 24 July 1902 appeared in Manawatu newspaper 26 July 1902

#James BUTLER 37 Terrace Street storekeeper & Mary BUTLER 37 Terrace Street married & Maurice BUTLER 37 Terrace Street law clerk 1911 & 1914 Palmerston Electoral Roll Manawatu

#James BUTLER died 1931 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1931 folio website 1931/3606 age 78 born about 1853

#Mary BUTLER died 1932 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1932 folio website 1932/10026 age 76 born about 1856

#Obituary - Mrs Mary Butler - A period of residence in the Dominion which had extended over half a century was brought to a close by the death of Mrs Mary Butler, relict of the late Mr James Butler, which occurred at her late residence, No 8 Heretaunga Street, on Thursday. The deceased lady came from Killarney 53 years ago, landing at Lyttelton, and took up her residence in Christchurch. Miss O'Sullivan, as she then was, married in 1884 and continued to reside in the "City of the Plains" until 1897, when she and her husband came to the North Island, making Patea their home for a time. For the past 28 years they had lived in Palmerston North where Mrs Butler had gained for herself a wide circle of friends. There are left to mourn their loss two daughters, Misses Lily and Ruby Butler. Deceased's husband, two sons and one daughter predeceased her. The daughter, Sister Mary Carmel, died some eight years ago, Lieutenant E. J Butler, who had been a member of the New Zealand Permanent Forces, and Mr Maurice Butler, died within two months of one another, while Mr Butler, senior, died just twelve months ago. The deepest sympathy has been extended Misses Butler in their loss. The only remaining members of Mrs Butler's family are Mr Maurice O'Sullivan of Palmerston North, and Mrs J Kenny of Christchurch. Requiem Mass was celebrated in St. Patrick's Church this morning, the funeral leaving from the Church at 11.30 am for the Palmerston North cemetery. Rev Monsignor MacManus and Rev. Father Herlihy conducted the services reference Papers past website Manawatu Standard newspaper 06 August 1932

#In loving memory of Maurice dearly beloved husband of Emily BUTLER and son of J & M Butler born 10th May 1899 died 20th March 1924 RIP Also James BUTLER died 14 June 1931 aged 78 years and Mary BUTLER died 04 August 1932 aged 76 years RIP buried Terrace End cemetery Palmerston North

0-1- James Edward BUTLER born 21 April 1887 New Zealand

#James Edward BUTLER born 21 April 1887 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1887 folio website 1887/2602 parents Mary and James Butler

#Edward BUTLER birth date 21 April 1887 parents J Butler address Upper Hutt admission date 17 May 1897 last school Kaiwarra last day 16 December 1898 destination Wellington register number 469 Upper Hutt School

0-2- Annie Mary BUTLER born 08 November 1890 New Zealand

#Annie Mary BUTLER born 08 November 1890 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1891 folio website 1891/5810 parents Mary and James Butler

#Mary BUTLER birth date 08 November 1890 parents J Butler address Upper Hutt admission date 17 May 1897 last school Kaiwarra last day 16 December 1898 destination Wellington register number 470 Upper Hutt School

- 0-3- Lily Margaret BUTLER born 04 November 1891 New Zealand
#Lily Margaret BUTLER born 04 November 1891 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1891 folio website 1891/15363 parents Mary and James Butler
#Lily BUTLER birth date 04 November 1891 parents J Butler address Upper Hutt admission date 17 May 1897 last school Kaiwarra last day 16 December 1898 destination Wellington register number 471 Upper Hutt School
- 0-4- Ellen Ruby BUTLER born 09 March 1894 New Zealand
#Ellen Ruby BUTLER born 09 March 1894 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1894 folio website 1894/5593 parents Mary and James Butler
- 0-5- Maurice BUTLER born 10 May 1899 New Zealand
#Maurice BUTLER born 10 May 1899 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1889 folio website 1889/9583 parents Mary and James Butler
#Maurice BUTLER birth date 10 May 1899 parents J Butler address Upper Hutt admission date 18 May 1897 last school Kaiwarra last day 16 December 1898 destination Wellington register number 472 Upper Hutt School
#Maurice BUTLER birth date 10 May 1899 parents James Butler address Bunnythorpe admission 16 June 1902 last school Patea last day 22 July 1902 destination Palmerston North register number 152 Bunnythorpe School

1931 - Norman Roland BUTLER

(Highland Home – Railway Hotel – Trentham Hotel – Quinn's Post Hotel)

Evening Post newspaper 07 & 08 May 1931

Notice of Application for Transfer of Licence

I Joseph Quinn of Upper Hutt Hotelkeeper being holder of a Publican's Licence in respect of the premises situated at Main road, Upper Hutt and known as the Trentham Public Hotel, do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next licencing meeting to be held at the Magistrate's Court Carterton on the 4th day of June 1931, apply for a Transfer of the said Licence from myself to Norman Roland Butler of Upper Hutt late of Public Works Department Foreman my appointee.

Dated at Wellington the 10th day of March 1931 – J Quinn

(Reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 07 May 1931 page 2)

- 0- **Norman Roland BUTLER** born 26 April 1888 Upper Hutt New Zealand died 07 August 1955 Raumatī New Zealand married 13 May 1913 New Zealand Millie Emily BURRELL born 1890 Wellington New Zealand died 21 June 1968 Raumatī New Zealand
#Norman Roland BUTLER born 26 April 1888 Upper Hutt New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1888 folio website 1888/14282 parents Emily Mary nee Wilkie and Roland Butler
#Norman Roland BUTLER Station Road Upper Hutt Upper Hutt carpenter 1911 Hutt Roll
#Millie Emily BURRELL born 1890 Wellington New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1890 folio 3630 (no trace website RGO NZ birth registration)
#Norman Roland BUTLER married 13 May 1913 New Zealand Millie Emily BURRELL reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1913 folio website 1913/3696
#Norman Roland BUTLER Station Road Upper Hutt Upper Hutt carpenter 1914 Hutt Roll
#Norman Roland BUTLER McLean Street Upper Hutt foreman & Millie Emily BUTLER McLean Street Upper Hutt married 1928 Wairarapa Electoral Roll
#Norman Roland BUTLER McLean Street Upper Hutt foreman PWD & Millie Emily BUTLER McLean Street Upper Hutt married 1931 Wairarapa Electoral Roll
#1931 - Norman Roland BUTLER was the proprietor of the Trentham Hotel
#Notice of Application for Transfer of Licence - I Joseph Quinn of Upper Hutt Hotelkeeper being holder of a Publican's Licence in respect of the premises situated at Main road, Upper Hutt and known as the Trentham Public Hotel, do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next licencing meeting to be held at the Magistrate's Court Carterton on the 4th day of June 1931, apply for a Transfer of the said Licence from myself to Norman Roland Butler of Upper Hutt late of Public Works Department Foreman my appointee. Dated at

Wellington the 10th day of March 1931 – J Quinn reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 07 May 1931 page 2

#Notice of Application for a Publican's Licence - I Norman Roland Butler, of Upper Hutt, Hotelkeeper, do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain, and will at the next Licensing Meeting, to be held at the Magistrate's' Court at Carterton, on the 4th day of June, 1931, apply for a Certificate authorising the issue of a Publican's Licence for a House situate at Main road, Upper Hutt, and known by the sign of the Trentham Public Hotel, containing 13 rooms, exclusive of those required for the use of the family. Dated at Wellington the 4th day of May 1931. The Estate of Annie McGovern, care of the Public Trustee, is the owner of the premises. Address of owner Public Trust Office, Lambton quay, Wellington. Norman Roland Butler reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 07 May 1931 page 2

#Norman Roland BUTLER Beth Street Upper Hutt foreman PWD & Millie Emily BUTLER Beth Street Upper Hutt married 1935 Wairarapa Electoral Roll

#Norman Roland BUTLER McLean Street Upper Hutt foreman PWD & Millie Emily BUTLER McLean Street Upper Hutt married & 1938 Wairarapa Electoral Roll

#Norman Roland BUTLER McLean Street Upper Hutt foreman & Millie Emily BUTLER McLean Street Upper Hutt married & Ngaire BUTLER McLean Street spinster 1946 Otaki Electoral Roll

#Norman Roland BUTLER McLean Street Upper Hutt foreman & Millie Emily BUTLER McLean Street Upper Hutt married & William Wallie BUTLER McLean Street Upper Hutt salesman 1949 Otaki Electoral Roll

#Norman Roland BUTLER Glen Road Raumati South foreman & Millie Emily BUTLER Glen Road Raumati South married & William Wallie BUTLER Glan Road Raumati South salesman 1954 Otaki Electoral Roll

#Norman Roland BUTLER died 07 August 1955 Raumati New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1955 folio website 1955/25512 born about 1888

#Millie Emily BUTLER died 21 June 1968 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1968 folio website 1968/33508 age 77 born about 1891

0-1- Eric Norman BUTLER born 1913 New Zealand

#Eric Norman BUTLER born 1913 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1913 folio website 1913/20768 parents Millie Emily and Norman Roland Butler

1907 - William BUTLER

(Highland Home – Railway Hotel – Trentham Hotel – Quinn's Post Hotel)

New Zealand Times newspaper 06 June 1907

Licensing Committees - Hutt

The Trentham Hotel license was the subject of a renewal application by the Public Trustee. Mr Treadwell for the Public Trustee said the lady who was entitled to the property had placed it in the hands of the Public Trustee who had arranged to leave it to Mr Hamilton Gilmore. A temporary permit had been granted for a man named Butler for the meantime and every effort was being made to get a suitable man as a sub-lessee.

His Worship said no permanent licensee would be allowed unless the man selected were approved and the conditions of the lease approved also. A renewal was granted subject to a satisfactory sub-lessee being got within three months.

(Reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 06 June 1907)

Mr BUTLER I believe may have been William BUTLER details below

0- **William BUTLER** born 1860 Melbourne Victoria Australia died 13 July 1920 Masterton Wairarapa New Zealand married 1888 Arrowtown Otago New Zealand Margaret HENDERSON born 1866 Arrowtown Otago New Zealand died 03 January 1932 Masterton Wairarapa New Zealand

#William BUTLER married 1888 Arrowtown Otago New Zealand Margaret HENDERSEN reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1888 folio website 1888/2570

#The quarterly meeting of the Wairarapa Licensing Bench was held on Tuesday when transferred were granted as follows Martinborough Hotel Owen Newport to William Butler

(plus other hotels) reference Papers past website Wairarapa Daily Times newspaper 05 December 1906

##Messrs Dwan Brothers hotel brokers report having made the following hotel sales – Messrs Adams and Smith's interest in the Martinborough Hotel Martinborough to Mr William Butler late of Stratford (plus other hotels) reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 20 December 1906 (plus other newspapers)

#1907 - Mr BUTLER was the temporary proprietor of the Trentham Hotel

#Licensing Committees – Hutt - The Trentham Hotel license was the subject of a renewal application by the Public Trustee. Mr Treadwell for the Public Trustee said the lady who was entitled to the property had placed it in the hands of the Public Trustee who had arranged to leave it to Mr Hamilton Gilmore. A temporary permit had been granted for a man named Butler for the meantime and every effort was being made to get a suitable man as a sub-lessee. His Worship said no permanent licensee would be allowed unless the man selected were approved and the conditions of the lease approved also. A renewal was granted subject to a satisfactory sub-lessee being got within three months reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 06 June 1907

#Messrs Dwan Bros report having made the following hotel sales Mr William Butler's interest in the lease goodwill and furniture of the Martinborough Hotel Martinborough to Mr Chas Brewer Wanganui reference papers past website Evening Post newspaper 31 January 1908 (plus other newspapers)

#Messrs Dwan Bros hotel brokers report having made the following hotel sales Mr W E Grantham's interest in the lease goodwill and furniture of the Starborough Hotel Seddon to Mr William Butler late of the Martinborough Hotel Wairarapa (plus other hotels) reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 18 September 1908

#William BUTLER Gladstone hotelkeeper & Margaret BUTLER Gladstone Hotel married 1911 Wairarapa Electoral Roll

#William BUTLER died 13 July 1920 Masterton Wairarapa New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1920 folio website 1920/3204 age 60 born about 1860

#Deaths – BUTLER – On 13 July at his residence 97 Bannister Street Masterton William Butler (late Gladstone Hotel) reference Papers past website Dominion newspaper 17 July 1920

#News was received in Arrowtown on Tuesday of the death at Masterton of Mr William Butler, who was for many years a resident of this district. He was apprenticed to the blacksmithing trade in Arrow, and in the eighties he was in business on his own account. He subsequently became proprietor of the Bullendale Hotel, and later on he was licensee of the Ferry Hotel, Lower Shotover. About twenty years ago he removed to the North Island, and in recent years he was proprietor of the Gladstone Hotel, in the Wellington district. He retired from business a few months ago owing to failing health. While he resided in Arrowtown the late Mr Butler took an active interest in local politics, and was mayor of the borough for the year 1891-92. He was also a Past Master of Lodge Arrow Kilwinning. Deceased, who was a brother of Mrs P McCarthy (Queenstown) and Mr Kingsley Butler (Arrow), leaves a widow and grown-up family. One of his sons was killed while on active service in France reference Papers past website Lake County Press newspaper 15 July 1920

#Margaret BUTLER nee Henderson died 03 January 1932 Masterton Wairarapa New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1932 folio website 1932/2465 age 66 born about 1866

#Obituary - Mrs Margaret Butler - The death occurred at her residence, Masterton, of a former well-known and popular resident of the district, in the person of Mrs Margaret Butler, widow of the late Mr William Butler. Deceased was the eldest daughter of the late Mr and Mrs Peter Henderson, Arrowtown. She was born in Southland in 1866, her parents coming to this district three years later. She was educated at the Arrow Public School, and after her marriage she continued to live in Arrowtown, where the late Mr Butler was in business as a blacksmith. Later Mr and Mrs Butler went into the hotel-keeping business, being for a time in charge of the Bullendale and Lower Shotover hotels. About 30 years ago the family went to the North Island, and settled in the Wairaraoa district. Mr Butler died ten years ago, and a daughter and two sons are left to mourn their loss. They will have the sympathy of many friends in this district in their bereavement reference Papers past website Lake Wakatip Mail newspaper 26 January 1932 page 5

- 0-1- Euphemia BUTLER born 1891 New Zealand died 1891 New Zealand (died young never married)
#Euphemia BUTLER born 1891 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1891 folio website 1891/8213 parents Margaret and William Butler
#Euphemia BUTLER died 1891 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1891 folio website 1891/4361 age 11 weeks
- 0-2- Josephine Annie BUTLER born 1892 New Zealand died 1975 New Zealand (never married)
#Josephine Annie BUTLER born 1892 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1892 folio website 1892/16509 parents Margaret and William Butler
#Joseph Annie BUTLER died 1975 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1975 folio website 1975/33980 born 23 July 1892
- 0-3- John Francis BUTLER born 08 August 1893 New Zealand died 1980 New Zealand
#John Francis BUTLER born 1893 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1893 folio website 1893/17892parents Margaret and William Butler
#John Francis BUTLER died 1980 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1980 folio website 1980/49417 born 08 August 1893
- 0-4- Gladys Hermena BUTLER born 1895 New Zealand died 04 November 1920 Waipawa Hawkes Bay New Zealand (never married)
#Gladys Hermena BUTLER born 1895 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1895 folio website 1895/1301 parents Margaret and William Butler
#Gladys Hermenia BUTLER died 1920 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1920 folio website 1920/5670 age 24 born about 1896
- 0-5- Darcy Daniel D BUTLER born 04 October 1896 New Zealand died 08 July 1916 (WW1) France
#D'Arcy Daniel Dickenson BUTLER born 1896 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1896 folio website 1896/12336 parents Margaret and William Butler
#Daniel BUTLER birth date 04 October 1896 parents Wm Butler address Gladstone admission date 21 August 1911 last school Seddon last day 18 September 1911 destination home register number 26 Parkvale School Carterton
#For the Empires Cause – Butler On 08 July 1916 killed in action in France D'Arcy Daniel D Butler of Eleventh Reinforcements second son of William and Margaret Butler of Gladstone Wairarapa and late of Arrowtown aged 20 years reference Papers past website Lake County Press newspaper 03 August 1916
- 0-6- Clement William BUTLER born December 1899 Southland New Zealand died December 1918 Invercargill New Zealand
#William BUTLER born 1899 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1899 folio website 1899/15035 parents Margaret and William Butler
- 0-7- Kingsley McCarthy BUTLER born 23 July 1900 New Zealand died 1977 New Zealand
#Kingsley McCarthy BUTLER born 1900 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1900 folio website 1900/15947 parents Margaret and William Butler
#Kingsley BUTLER parents Mr Wm Butler address Gladstone admission date 10 February 1913 last school Gladstone last day 10 December 1915 destination work register number 43 Parkvale School Carterton birth date recorded as 23 July
#Kingsley McCarthy BUTLER died 1977 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1977 folio website 1977/36007 born 23 July 1900
- 0-8- Margaret Dorothy BUTLER born January 1904 Dunedin New Zealand died 22 July 1924 Masterton New Zealand (never married)
#Margaret Dorothy BUTLER born 1904 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1904 folio website 1904/1388815947 parents Margaret and William Butler
#Dorothy Margaret BUTLER died 1924 Masterton New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1924 folio website 1924/3146 age 20 born about 1904

1909 - Mr CAMPBELL

(Provincial Hotel)

Evening Post newspaper 01 April 1909

Mr C H Williams Upper Hutt has disposed of his interest in the Provincial Hotel to Mr Campbell of Wanganui who is to take possession about the 7th instant.
(Reference Papers Past website Evening Post newspaper 01 April 1909 page 2)

Note – I have been unable to locate a Mr Campbell either in Wanganui or Upper Hutt.

1896 - Samuel CARLSON

(Highland Home – Railway Hotel – Trentham Hotel – Quinn's Post Hotel)

Evening Post newspaper 28 February 1896

Messrs Dwan Bros. report having sold [various other hotels not transcribed]

Mr J Williams interest in the Railway Hotel Upper Hutt to Mr S Carlson late of Martinborough

(Reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 28 February 1896 page 2)

Evening Post newspaper 06 & 08 May 1896

Notice of Application for a Publicans License

I Samuel Carson of Trentham do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be holden at the Court House at Otaki on the 3rd day of June 1896 apply for a certificate authorising the issue of a Publican License for a house situated at Trentham and known by the sign of the Railway Hotel containing 17 rooms exclusive of those required for the use of the family.

Dated 1st day of May 1896 – S Carson

Mr Williams is the owner of these premises – T Young Solicitor Wellington

(Reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 06 May 1896)

0- **Samuel CARLSON** born 1852 Sweden died 05 March 1932 Levin New Zealand married 1896 New Zealand Bridget Mary DURHAM born 1855 died 20 September 1920 Levin New Zealand #Samuel CARLSON married 1896 New Zealand Bridget Mary DURHAM reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1896 folio website 1896/4322 #1896 - Samuel CARLSON was proprietor of the Railway Hotel

#S CARLSON Trentham hotelkeeper residential & Mary CARLSON Trentham married women residential 1896 Otaki Electoral Roll

#Messrs Dwan Bros. report having sold [various other hotels not transcribed] Mr J Williams interest in the Railway Hotel Upper Hutt to Mr S Carlson late of Martinborough reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 28 February 1896 page 2

#Messrs Dwan Bros. report having sold [various other hotels and details not transcribed] Mr J Williams interest in the Railway Hotel Upper Hutt to Mr S Carlson late of Martinborough reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspapers 02 March 1896

#Mr Samuel Carson was appointed pound-keeper vice Mr F Paul resigned reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspapers 15 April 1896

#Notice of Application for a Publicans License - I Samuel Carson of Trentham do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be holden at the Court House at Otaki on the 3rd day of June 1896 apply for a certificate authorising the issue of a Publican License for a house situated at Trentham and known by the sign of the Railway Hotel containing 17 rooms exclusive of those required for the use of the family. Dated 1st day of May 1896 – S Carson - Mr Williams is the owner of these premises – T Young Solicitor Wellington reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 06 May 1896

#Notice of Application for Transfer of License - I Charles Williams of the Railway Hotel Trentham being the holder of a Publicans License in respect of the house and premises situated at Trentham and known by the name of Railway Hotel do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the Magistrates Courthouse at Otaki on the 03rd day of June 1896 apply for a transfer for the said Licenses from myself to Samuel Carlson my appointee. Dated the 29th day of February 1896 - C Williams – T Young Solicitor reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 08 May 1896

#Notice of Application for transfer of License - I Francis Paul of the Railway Hotel Trentham being the holder of a Publican's License in respect of the house and premises situated at Trentham and known by the name of Railway Hotel do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain

and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be holden at the Magistrate's Courthouse apply for a Transfer of the said Licenses from myself to Samuel Carson my appointee. Dated the 29th day of September 1896 – C Williams – T Young Solicitor reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 09 May 1896 page 4

#Otaki Licensing Committee – The annual meeting of the above committee was held at Otaki yesterday at noon. The following transferred were granted. Trentham – Francis Paul to Samuel Carlson for Railway Hotel reference Papers past website Manawatu Herald newspaper 04 June 1896 page 2

#Letters of naturalisation have been issued to Samuel Carson Trentham reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 07 August 1896

#[1897] Railway Hotel (Samuel Carlson, proprietor), Main Road, Trentham, Upper Hutt. This hostelry, which had been established about thirty years, is a two storey wooden veranda building, having seventeen rooms in addition to those required for the host and his family. There are eleven good bedrooms, a cherry dining room, capable of seating about thirty five guests, two sitting rooms, and a billiard room, having one of Allcock's three quarter tables. Behind the hotel there are coach houses and stables, containing four loose boxes and five stalls. The landlord who was born in Sweden came to the Colony in 1891 per ship "Lady Mabel" to Westport. Mr Carlson was brought up to a seafaring life. Since settling in New Zealand he had had experience as cook at the Empire Hotel, Featherston, and at Mr Baton's station in the Wairarapa. He became licensee of the Railway Hotel early in 1896 reference NZETC website 1897 The Cyclopedia of New Zealand Upper Hutt and Surrounding Districts page 842

#Impounded at the Upper Hutt Public Pound one white Horse impounded by Ranger if not claimed and expenses paid to be sold on 22nd January at 12 o'clock noon. S Carlson Pound-keeper 08 January 1897 reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 13 January 1897

#Impounded at Upper Hutt Public Pound one bay Mare branded A in a diamond on off shoulder white star on forehead impounded by Ranger if not claimed and expenses paid to be sold on 31st January at 12 o'clock noon. S Carlson Pound-keeper 17th January 1898 reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 22 January 1898

#Thursday 02nd June - Upper Hutt Sale - A G Taine & Co will sell at their yards Trentham Upper Hutt - Dairy and store cattle – Sheep horses and pigs - Entries now being received and can be made with Mr Carlson at Trentham or the Auctioneers reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 28 May 1898

#The Upper Hutt School broke up for the Christmas holidays yesterday when the children were treated to an outing at Mr W Carlson's grounds Trentham. Some 40 events in the way of running and jumping were got off. Thanks were given to Dr Purdy for his kindness in organising an entertainment for the benefit of the treat fund and also to Messrs Rawson, Boyd and A Martin for special contributions to the sports fund. Prizes for regular attendance are to be given when school resumes reference Papers Past website Evening Post newspaper 17 December 1898

#Jacob Semeloff v Samuel Carlson, claim £39 19s, being the price of goods which were lost by plaintiff, a Wellington commercial traveller, at the defendant's hotel at Trentham, near the Upper Hutt. Dr Findlay appeared for the plaintiff, and Mr Young for fore defendant. According to the plaintiff's evidence the goods were left in a trap in the hotel shed. On returning later plaintiff found the trap had been shifted and the goods removed. He went straight, to the landlord and complained. Several witnesses were examined, the case occupying the Court nearly the whole afternoon. The further hearing of the case was adjourned to the 13th April reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 30 March 1899

#Impounded at Upper Hutt Pound one Brown Filly no brand, one Grey Gelding brand W on near shoulder, one Bay filly no brand headstall on, one Bay Pony white face one Chestnut Mare foundered. Impounded by Rangers If not claimed and expenses paid to be sold on 12 May at 12 o'clock noon – S Carlson Pound-keeper 28 April 1899 reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 03 May 1899

#Mr Justice Edwards heard argument today in connection with an appeal made by Jacob Semeloff commercial traveller against a judgment by Mr Kenny S.M. The action was one brought against Samuel Carlson, hotelkeeper at Trentham, near the Upper Hutt, for the

recovery of £39 19s value of goods alleged to have been taken out of a van which had been placed, with Carlson's consent, in a shed forming a part of the hotel premises. Mr Kenny decided that, there had been negligence on Semeloff's part, and he therefore gave judgment for defendant, and it was this decision which was now appealed against. Dr Findlay appeared for the appellant and Mr Young for respondent. His Honour reserved his decision reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 09 March 1900 page 4

#Mr Justice Edwards gave judgment this morning in the case in which Jacob Semeloff, of Wellington, appealed against a decision of Mr H Eyre Kenny, S.M., disallowing a claim against Samuel Carlson, licensee of the hotel at Trentham, for the value of goods stolen from a van which had been placed in a shed forming a part of the hotel premises. It was admitted during the hearing of the case in the Magistrate's Court that the hotel keeper had told a man named Smith to show Semeloff where he could put his van. Mr Kenny held that Carlson was not informed that there were goods in the van, nor did he take charge of the goods. His Worship gave judgment in favour of Carlson on the grounds (1) that Semeloff had failed to establish that the goods were in charge of Carlson as an innkeeper, and (2) that Semeloff had been guilty of negligence in the care of his property. Mr Justice Edwards held that there was evidence to justify the Magistrate in, finding that the loss would not have happened if Semeloff had taken care to place the goods in Carlson's hands for safe custody in the hotel. His Honour therefore dismissed the appeal with costs (£7 7s). Dr Findlay was for the appellant and Mr. Young for the respondent reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 29 March 1900 page 4

#Notice of Application for transfer of License - I Samuel Carlson of Wallaceville being holder of a Publicans licenses in respect of the house and premises situated at Wallaceville and known by the sign of the Railway Hotel do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be holden at the Magistrates Court Otaki on the 01st day of June 1900 apply for a Transfer of the said Licenses from myself to George Thomas Ross my appointee. Dated the 28th day of April 1900 - S Carlson – Young and Trip Solicitors reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 08 May 1900 page 1

#S CARLSON Trentham hotelkeeper residential 1900 Otaki Electoral Roll

#Samuel CARLSON Weraroa labourer & Mary Bridget CARLSON Weraroa married 1911 & 1914 & 1919 Otaki Electoral Roll

#Mary Bridget CARLSON died 1920 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1920 folio website 1920/3017 age 65 born about 1855

#Bridget Mary CARLSON born 1855 nee Durham died 20 September 1920 Levin buried Old Levin cemetery

#Samuel CARLSON died 1932 Levin New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1932 folio 443 website 1932/2442 age 70 born about 1852

#Samuel CARLSON born 1862 Sweden died 05 March 1932 Levin buried Old Levin cemetery

0-1- Mary Helena CARLSON born 11 November 1897 New Zealand died 1994 New Zealand married 1917 New Zealand Herbert Edward PICKERING born 1897 place unknown died 1960 New Zealand

#Mary Helena CARLSON born 1897 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1897 folio website 1897/17793 parents Bridget Mary and Samuel Carlson

#Mary Helena CARLSON married 1917 New Zealand Herbert Edward PICKERING reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1917 folio website 1917/1889

#Mary Helena died 1994 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1994 folio website 1994/42140 born 11 November 1897

1877 - John Albert CHANEY / CHANCY (Halfway House – Shepherd Inn – Criterion Hotel)

Evening Post newspaper 12 July 1877

Another Phase of the Kissing Case

Shortly before one o'clock this afternoon Mr Dugard, who recently figured somewhat prominently in the noted kissing case before the Resident Magistrate's Court, was the principal actor in another public scene this time, however, in the street, and under somewhat different circumstances. It appears that he has lately sold his hotel the Criterion at the Upper

Hutt to a person named Chancy and this getting to the ears of a few of his creditors he was pretty closely watched and this morning was pounced upon in Willis Street when endeavouring to make his way into the Melbourne Hotel.

(Reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 12 July 1877)

Evening Post newspaper 26 July 1877

The Criterion Hotel Upper Hutt has been taken by Mr J A Chancy late of the Cricketer's Arms who announced that he is ready to receive visitors and lodgers to an unlimited extent. The hotel is in close proximity to the railway station and stands in the midst and neighbourhood of lovely scenery rendering it a very attractive place of sojourn for country tourists. The house has been repaired and renovated thus every comfort can be ensured to those who stay there and there is ample accommodation for lodgers of very class.

(Reference Papers past website Evening Post 26 July 1877)

0- **John Albert / Arbot CHANEY** born 1836 died 30 September 1886 Wellington New Zealand married 1862 New Zealand Mary Ann BROWN born 1845 died 1897 Wellington New Zealand #John Arbot CHANEY married 1862 New Zealand Mary Ann BROWN reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1862 folio website 1862/4556

#John Chaney begs to inform his friends and the public that he had taken the Cricketers Arms Hotel and promises that everyone dropping in to see him will find that he keeps the best of articles Cricketers Arms Hotel corner of Tory Street and Ingestre Street 07th March reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper

#An adjourned meeting of the Licensing Bench was held today the Magistrates present. The license of the Cricketers Arms was transferred from Jessie Milner to John Albert Chancy reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 28 February 1871

#Licenses were then granted to the following houses Cricketer's Arms Tory Street John Albert Chaney or Chancy (plus others) reference Papers past website Wellington Independent newspaper 19 April 1871

#In the matter of the Bankruptcy of John Albert Chancy of the Upper Hutt Hotelkeeper a debtor – I hereby give notice at in consequence of the resignation of George Thomas Esq I have been appointed the Creditors Trustee of the above named John Albert Chancy and that I have accepted the appointment Wellington 17th June 1878 Henry Elliott Trustee reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 18 June 1878

#John Albert CHANCY 1878-1879 Wises New Zealand Post Office Director page 148

#John Albert CHANCY 1880-1881 Wises New Zealand Post Office Director page 147

#John CHANEY died 1886 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1886 folio website 1886/5129 age 50 born about 1836

#Deaths Chaney On 30 September at Wellington John Albert Chaney second son of the late W G Chaney stonemason late of Chaney corner aged 50 years Illness of twelve hours reference Papers past website Star newspaper 27 October 1886

#Funeral Notice – The friend of the late John Chaney are invited to attend his funeral to leave the Hospital at 1.30 this afternoon reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 30 September 1886

#John Chaney born 1836 died 1886 buried Bolton Street cemetery Wellington New Zealand

#Mary Ann CHANEY died 1897 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1897 folio website 1897/5878 age 52 born about 1845

#Deaths – Chancy on 03rd October 1897 at Wellington Mary Ann widow of the late John A Chancey late of Chaney's station Canterbury aged 52years deeply regretted Christchurch papers please copy reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 04 October 1897

0-1- William Alfred CHANEY born 1863 New Zealand

#William Alfred CHANEY born 1863 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1863 folio website 1863/15456 parents Mary Ann and John Albert Chaney

0-2- Mary Elizabeth CHANEY born 1865 New Zealand

#Mary Elizabeth CHANEY born 1865 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1865 folio website 1865/15838 parents Mary Ann and John Arbut Chaney

#Birth Chaney 18 January at Lyttelton the wife of Mr John Chaney of a daughter reference Lyttelton Times newspaper 11 February 1865

0-3- John Alfred CHANEY born 1866 New Zealand

- #John Alfred CHANEY born 1866 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1866 folio website 1866/33934 parents Mary Ann and John Arbut Chaney
#Birth Chaney At Littelton 31 May the wife of Mr John Chaney of a son reference Lyttelton Times newspaper 01 June 1866
- 0-4- William George CHANEY born 1867 New Zealand
#William George CHANEY born 1867 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1867 folio website 1867/24147 parents Mary Anne and John Arbot Chaney
- 0-5- Ernest CHANEY born 1871 New Zealand
#Ernest CHANEY born 1871 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1871 folio website 1871/21651 parents Mary Ann and John Albert Chaney
- 0-6- Frederick CHANEY born 1873 New Zealand
#Frederick CHANEY born 1873 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1873 folio website 1873/15296 parents Mary Ann and John Albert Chaney
- 0-7- Albert Abraham CHANEY born 1874 New Zealand
#Albert Abraham CHANEY born 1874 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1874 folio website 1874/25741 parents Mary Ann and John Albert Chaney
- 0-8- Emma Annie CHANEY born 1875 New Zealand
#Emma Annie CHANEY born 1875 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1875 folio website 1875/10431 parents Mary Ann and John Chaney
- 0-9- Charles Randolph CHANEY born 1881 New Zealand
#Charles Randolph CHANEY born 1881 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1881 folio website 1881/3291 parents Mary Ann and John Albert Chaney

1851 - James & Ann COLLINS

(Mungaroa Hotel)

James Collins made an application on 22 January 1851 and was granted a Bush Licence on 22 July 1851 for the "*Mungaroa*" Inn.

- 0- **James COLLINS** born 1807 Scotland died 09 November 1861 Wellington New Zealand married 1830 Scotland **Ann DOWNEY** born 1809 Scotland died 02 March 1879 Upper Hutt New Zealand
- 0-1- Margaret COLLINS born 1835 Scotland died 1908 New Zealand married 1866 New Zealand William Wise LAECH born 1838 England died 1925 New Zealand
- 0-2- Jane Laura COLLINS born 1842 New Zealand died 1929 New Zealand married 1874 New Zealand Thomas Croom MABEY born 26 February 1847 died 03 April 1931 New Zealand
- 0-3- Charles James COLLINS born 1845 New Zealand died 1920 New Zealand married 1871 New Zealand Annie BENGE born 1852 New Zealand died 1912 New Zealand
- 0-4- Jessie COLLINS born 1847-1853 New Zealand died 1925 New Zealand married 1879 New Zealand Henry FREEMAN born 1854 died 1945 New Zealand
- 0-5- William Henry COLLINS born 1853 New Zealand died 1916 New Zealand married 1881 New Zealand Elizabeth BENNETTS born 1862 died 1939 New Zealand

Please refer to my website (top left side of page) under the section "*Upper Hutt & Hutt Valley Family Histories and Genealogies*" and click on document titled "*Collins and Downey*" Family document.

1879- William Henry COLLINS

(Mungaroa Hotel)

The hotel passed to son **William Collins**, then was sold to Ned Benge for £2,026. He called it Bloomfield House, and had it when its licence expired
(Reference *Upper Hutt – The History* by J A Kelleher page 78)

- 0- **William Henry COLLINS** born 1853 New Zealand died 24 March 1916 Featherston New Zealand married 1881 New Zealand **Elizabeth BENNETTS** born 1862 died 15 February 1939 Wellington New Zealand

#William Henry COLLINS married 1881 New Zealand Elizabeth BENNETTS reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1881 folio website 1881/1834

#William Henry COLLINS died 1916 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1916 folio website 1916/8184 age 70 born about 1856 (1853)

#Mr William Henry Collins of Featherston whose death occurred in Wellington on Friday was the youngest son of the late Mr and Mrs James Collins pioneer settlers of the Mungaroa Valley. Deceased who was 63 years of age has left a widow and two sons – Mr Henry Collins of Murphy-street Wellington and Mr William Collins of Featherston. The funeral took place in Wellington this morning the interment being made in the Mount-street Cemetery. The Rev Father Barra conducted the burial service reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 27 March 1916

#Elizabeth COLLINS died 15 February 1939 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1939 folio website 1939/25341 age 77 born about 1862

#Death – Collins - On 15 February 1939 at Wellington, Elizabeth relict of the late William Henry Collins 19 Murphy Street reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 16 February 1939

0-1- Henry James COLLINS born 1882 New Zealand died 1939 New Zealand

#Henry James COLLINS born 1882 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1882 folio website 1882/10860 parents Elizabeth and William Henry Collins

#Henry James COLLINS died 1939 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1939 folio website 1939/18148 age 57 born about 1882

0-2- William Albert COLLINS born 1886 New Zealand

#William Albert COLLINS born 1886 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1886 folio website 1886/15442 parents Elizabeth and William Henry Collins

0-3- George Alfred COLLINS born 1888 New Zealand died 1908 New Zealand (never married)

#George Alfred COLLINS born 1888 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1888 folio website 1888/11643 parents Elizabeth and William Henry Collins

#George Alfred COLLINS died 1908 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1908 folio website 1908/5361 age 20 born about 1888

Please refer to my website (top left side of page) under the section “*Upper Hutt & Hutt Valley Family Histories and Genealogies*” and click on document titled “*Collins and Downey*” Family document.

1866 - Michael CORCORAN

(Golden Fleece Hotel)

Evening Post newspaper Saturday 10 February 1866

On Thursday afternoon a fire broke out at the Golden Fleece Hotel, Pukrati [sic Pakuratahi] occupied by Mr Michael Corcoran. The house, furniture and stock were destroyed and nothing left standing but the stables. It appears that at the time of the outbreak of the fire there were only Mrs Corcoran and a traveller in the house, the traveller having dined there. Ongoing to the back of the premises for a pail of water, he discovered the upper part of the hotel in flames and gave the alarm. The man servant was away at work in the bush at the time and the servant girl was also absent. The fire is supposed to have originated from a defect in a brick oven which had been heated that afternoon for the purpose of baking bread. Mr Corcoran is insured for £600 and Mr Hodder, the owner of the house, for £400.

(Reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 10 February 1866 page 2)

0- **Michael CORCORAN** born 1828 Ireland died 21 August 1902 Auckland New Zealand 1st married **Bridget MAGRATH** born 1841 died 07 July 1875 Auckland New Zealand 2nd married 1879 New Zealand Mary Josephine BRAE born died 23 October 1884 Auckland New Zealand #M CORCORAN male single age 31 (born about 1832) Ship “*Gothenburg*” departed Melbourne 21 October 1863 arrived Otago New Zealand

#List of Unclaimed letters for the month ended 20th November 1862 – Michael Corcoran reference Papers past website Otago Daily Times newspaper 03 January 1863

#Notice The Partnership hitherto existing between Edward Ryan and Michael Corcoran trading as hotel-keepers was this day dissolved by mutual consent - Michael Corcoran – Edward Ryan – 10th January 1863 reference Otago Daily Times newspaper 15 January 1863

#List of unclaimed letters for the month ended 30th June 1863 – Bridget Corcoran reference papers past website Otago Daily Times newspaper 05 August 1863

#List of unclaimed letters in the Chief Post Office Dunedin on 31st October 1863 – Michael Corcoran reference papers past website Otago Daily Times newspaper 30 November 1863

#List of unclaimed letters in the Chief Post Office Dunedin on the 30th April 1864 – Miss Bridget Corcoran reference papers past website Otago Daily Times newspaper 03 May 1864

#Marlborough – Havelock - Nearer the creek which bisects the town we have another large building just completes to be opened by Mr Corcoran late of the Dunstan as an hotel and restaurant reference Papers past website Press & Otago Daily Times 04 & 07 June 1864

#List of unclaimed letters in the Chief Post Office Dunedin on 31st August 1864 – M Corcoran reference Papers past website Otago Daily Times newspaper 01 September 1864

#The Mungaroo Inn was reached in due time. At the foot of the Mungaroo hill the male passengers were requested to alight and had to walk until they reached its summit. On arriving at the top of the hill the passengers again took their seats and the trap went merrily along until reaching Corcoran's Golden Fleece Hotel Pakuratahi where the horses were indulged with a short rest previous to mounting the Rimutaka reference Paper past website Wellington Independent newspaper 27 January 1866

#On Thursday afternoon a fire broke out at the Golden Fleece Hotel Pukarati [sic] occupied by Mr Michael Corcoran. The house furniture and stock were destroyed and nothing left standing but the stables. It appears that at the time of the outbreak of the fire there were only Mrs Corcoran and a traveller in the house the traveller having dined there. Ongoing to the back of the premises for a pail of water he discovered the upper part of the hotel in flames and gave the alarm. The man servant was away at work in the bush at the time and the servant girl was also absent. The fire is supposed to have originated from a defect in a brick oven which had been heated that afternoon for the purpose of baking bread. Mr Corcoran is insured for £600 an Mr Hodder the owner of the house for £400 reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 10 February 1866

#A short time since the prisoner Young escaped from the custody of the police while under remand at Featherston charged with stealing a gold watch and chain belonging to Mr Corcoran of Pukariti [sic] and at the time of his escape he left behind him in the hands of the police a "swag" containing a quantity of watches, gold rings &c valued at £150, the proceeds of a robbery committed at Blenheim reference Paper past website Evening Post newspaper 12 February 1866

#Destruction of the Golder Fleece by Fire - On Thursday afternoon, the 8th instant about 3 o'clock, a fire broke out at the Golden Fleece Hotel, Pakuratahi and in a very short time, the whole of the building, with nearly all it contained, was reduced in a heap of ashes. The stables, which were situated a short distance from the hotel, were not burnt. It appears that at the time of the accident there were only two persons on the premises viz., Mrs Corcoran, the landlady and a traveller the servant girl having been sent on a message down the road, and the man servant being in the bush hunting pigs. The traveller went to fetch a pail of water for Mrs Corcoran, and, on looking up, observed the roof of the building to be on fire. He instantly gave the alarm, when every effort was made to extinguish the flames, but the fire had taken such firm hold, that it was found impossible for two persons to slay its progress. They managed, however, to save two casks and an armful of bedding, but the heat soon became so intense as, to prevent their approaching the building. The house belonged to Mr Walter Hodder, and was insured in the London and Liverpool and New Zealand Office for £400. The furniture and stock belonged to Mr Corcoran, and were insured in the New Zealand Insurance Office for £600. Mr Hodder considers that, he will lose about £200 by the fire. He intends erecting another house as soon as he obtains possession, and conducting it himself reference Paper past website Wellington Independent newspaper 13 February 1866

#An inquest was held at the Upper Hutt on Saturday last touching the late fire at the Pakuratahi. The jury returned a verdict to the effect that the place had been accidentally burned. Mr R Hart attended in behalf of the Insurance Offices and Mr Buckley for Mr Corcoran reference Paper past website Evening Post newspaper 26 February 1866

#Notice is hereby given that all persons indebted to the undersigned are required to pay the amount of their several accounts to Mr Buckley Solicitor Manners Street Wellington on or before Wednesday the 7th of March or legal proceedings will be taken for the recovery of the same – Michael Corcoran Wellington – 27 February 1866 reference Paper past website Wellington Independent newspaper 03 & 06 March 1866

#Michael Corcoran v Charles Cudby £20 Adjourned for a week reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 09 March 1866

#Michael Corcoran v Charles Cudby Judgement for £10 reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 16 March 1866

#Resident Magistrates Court – Thursday 15th March – Corcoran v Cudby Debt £20. This was an action taken for money due for goods sold and delivered. Mr Borlase appeared for the plaintiff, and Mr Buckley for the defence. Mr Corcoran swore that the debt for which he sued was owing, but that he was now unable to produce his books showing the amounts entered, as his house had been burned, and his books with it. Mr Cudby, on being examined, swore that he had paid all the money that was owing and produced the receipt received from plaintiff for the balance of account paid. His Worship said that as this was a case where one man said one thing and the other another, he thought the best thing he could do would be to split the difference and give judgment for £10 reference Papers past website Wellington Independent newspaper 17 March 1866

#Corcoran's Hibernian Hotel and Dining Rooms Main Street Charleston – The Proprietor having completed the above Hotel and Dining Rooms – Diggers and Visitors – To Charleston will find that Michael Corcoran has got first class liquors of all descriptions and will be happy at all times to see his old friends – The Restaurant – Is under the management of a first class Chef de Cuisine who will always endeavour to please those who patronise him – Remember Corcoran's Hibernian Hotels Main Street reference Papers past website Charleston Argus newspaper 06 April 1867

#To Let for Twelve Months – Mr Michael CORCORAN having determined to pay a visit to his friends in Ireland, offers to let the Hibernia Hotel, Esplanade, Westport. The above Hotel has every convenience for carrying on an extensive business, containing in all 24 rooms, well furnished, and a first class Billiard room. For further particulate apply to Mr Michael Corcoran, at the Hibernia Hotel, Esplanade, Westport N.B. Only principals treated with reference Papers past website Westport Times newspaper 03 January 1868

#Michael Corcoran landlord of the Hibernian Hotel proved defendant had been in his employment in charge of his billiard table for three months whilst he was absent in Sydney reference Papers past website Westport Times newspaper 09 July 1868

#Licensing Meeting – The following transferred were granted Michael Corcoran Greyhound Hotel from Allen Mclsaacs (plus others) reference Paper past website New Zealand Herald newspaper 02 December 1868

#Bridget Corcoran wife of Michael Corcoran proprietor of the Greyhound Hotel deposed that prosecutor and witness were in the Greyhound two or three times during the preceding day reference Baily Southern Cross newspaper 03 December 1868

#Bridget CORCORAN died 1875 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1875 folio website 1875/4194 age 34 born about 1841

#Deaths – Corcoran on 07 July at the Greyhound Hotel Queens Street Bridget wife of Mr Michael Corcoran proprietor of the Greyhound Hotel aged 34 years RIP reference Paper past website Auckland Star newspaper 07 July 1875

#Michael CORCORAN Queen Street leasehold Greyhound Hotel Queens Street 1875-1876 Auckland East Electoral Roll

#Michael CORCORAN married 1879 New Zealand Mary Josephine BRAE reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1879 folio website 1879/181

#Michael CORCORAN freehold Nelson Street publican part of 21 and 22 Section 25 1880-1881 Auckland North Electoral Roll

#Michael CORCORAN residential Upokongaro barman 1885-1886 Waitotara Electoral Roll Taranaki

#Michael CORCORAN freehold Devonport publican Part allotment 36 section 4 1890 Auckland Electoral Roll

#Michael CORCORAN freehold Dargarville publican Star and Garter Hotel Kapanga Road Coromandel 1890 Thames Electoral Roll

#Michael CORCORAN Hotelkeeper Dargaville 1896 Mining Notices NZ Gazette 1896 page 428

#Michael CORCORAN Hotelkeeper Coromandel date 21 August 1902 Declaration document number Z315674 page 05

#Michael CORCORAN died 1902 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1902 folio website 1902/4314 age 74 born about 1828

#The death is announced of Mr Michael Corcoran at the age of 74 years at his residence Epsom on 31 August. The deceased had been a resident of Auckland for many years and was a well-known hotelkeeper in the city, Kaipara and elsewhere. A large number of telegrams and letters of condolence were received by the relatives and many wreaths were laid on the casket at the funeral reference Papers past website New Zealand Herald newspaper 28 August 1902

#The year 1902 is thinning the early colonists. Mr Michael Corcoran, who has just gone over to the great majority, left his home in Roscomon in 1855, and landed at Melbourne in the same year. He was a miller by trade, but having a liking for a gold digger's life, laboured unremittingly on various fields of Australia, wooing success in 1860. The discovery of gold in New Zealand brought many gold seekers from Australia, and Mr Corcoran was one of the first who landed at Dunedin, and joined a rush to Gabriel Gully. Here Mr Corcoran added rapidly to his wealth. In 1863 Mr Corcoran, getting tired of a digger's life, came to Auckland, and carried on hotel-keeping very successfully. He also invested his spare capital in property in Queen-street, which is more than double in value to-day. Six years ago Mr Corcoran retired from active life, and purchased the property of the late Mr Banks at Epsom, and other property adjoining, making a large and valuable holding. Mr Corcoran was married twice. He leaves four children to mourn their loss reference Papers past website Auckland Star 22 August 1902

#Michael CORCORAN died 21 August 1902 aged 74 wife Bridget died 07 July 1875 aged 34 Also Mary Josephine second wife died 23 October 1884 age 32 son John Corcoran died 31 July 1875 age 11 also Thomas Corcoran nephew of Michael Corcoran died 17 July 1876 age 17 all buried Symonds Street Grafton Auckland

0-1- James CORCORAN born 1867 New Zealand

#James CORCORAN born 1867 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1867 folio website 1867/20854 parents Bridget and Michael Corcoran

0-2- Mary Cecilia Josephine CORCORAN born 1880 New Zealand

#Mary Cecilia Josephine CORCORAN born 1880 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1880 folio website 1880/315 parents Mary Josephine and Michael Corcoran

0-3- CORCORAN

0-4- CORCORAN

1876 – Alexander CORNFOOT

(Halfway House – Shepherd Inn – Criterion Hotel)

Evening Post newspaper 03 March 1876

At a special meeting of the Licensing Court held this morning the license for the Criterion Hotel Upper Hutt was transferred from James Martyn to Alexander Cornfoot.

(Reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 03 March 1876)

0- Alexander CORNFOOT born details unknown died details unknown married 1875 New Zealand Phoebe Eliza MEREDITH born details unknown died details unknown

#Larceny James Devlin was brought up on four charges of larceny viz. stealing a watch belonging to E H Polack steward of the s.s. Tararua, a pair of trousers and pencil case belonging to Alexander Cornfoot barman at the Golden Fleece Hotel, a coat and opera glass belonging to T C Pearce a boarder at the same hotel, and a pair of trousers and set of studs belonging to M H Oram landlord of the hotel. All offences being proved prisoner was sentenced to six months imprisonment with hard labour on the first and four months on each

of the others or eighteen months in all reference Papers past website Star newspaper 20 January 1874

#Alexander CORNFORD [sic] married 1875 New Zealand Phoebe Eliza MEREDITH reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1875 folio 0194 website 1875/115

#Marriages On the 06th January by the Rev Dr Stuart, Alexander Cornfoot to Phoebe Eliza Meredith reference Papers past website Otago Daily Times newspaper 07 January 1875

#Billards Pool every evening Alexander Cornfoot begs to announce to the public that living taken that large and commodious Billiard Room of Mr Urwins Post Office Hotel he hopes by strict attention and civility to gain a share of the public patronage. A visit to the above room will oblige Yours respectfully Alex Cornfoot reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 09 February 1875

#James Martyn deposed that on the 28th of February he was landlord of the Criterion Hotel Upper Hutt on that night prisoner was at his house and went up to his room (other details not transcribed) Alexander Cornfoot deposed that he was at the hotel on the night when the fire occurred (other details not transcribed) reference Paper past website Evening Post newspaper 06 March 1876

#Alexander Cornfoot deposed I am present proprietor of the Criterion Hotel Hutt reference New Zealand Mail newspaper 11 March 1876

#Athletic Sports to be held at Upper Hutt on the 24th May Committee A Cornfoot Esq (plus others) reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 05 May 1876

#Alexander CORNFOOT Upper Hutt Leasehold Upper Hutt Criterion Hotel with 19 acres 1876-1877 Hutt Electoral Roll

#Alexander Cornfoot for a breach of the peace was bound over to keep the peace for three months in the sum of and ordered to pay costs. A similar charge against Phoebe Cornfoot was dismissed reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 08 June 1876

#Criterion Hotel Upper Hutt A Cornfoot having taken the above hotel is now prepared to provide accommodation unsurpassed in the district. Wines, beers and spirits undeniable. The newly erected thirty stall stables will be found worthy of the attention of teamsters and others reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 03 July 1876 to 21 September 1876

#The scene of the sports was a pleasant grassy oasis in the midst of somewhat monotonous surroundings of shingle and stumps known to local fame by the plain name of Brown's paddock. It is situated only a few hundred yards from the Railway station and from this other important institutions of the district the Provincial and Criterion Hotels. To its proximity to the latter and to the enterprise of their proprietors the Messrs Ames and Cornfoot the situation in fact owes its conversion into a pleasure ground and to them particularly the public owe whatever debt of gratitude there may be due for the Upper Hutt being made a centre of attraction on holiday occasions reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 27 December 1876

#Mr Alexander Cornfoot licensed victualler of the Upper Hutt has called a meeting of his creditors Thursday 01st February reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 25 January 1877

#Electoral District of Wellington Alexander CORNFOOT abode Upper Hutt leasehold ground of objection parted with qualification reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 02 May 1877

1919 - Patrick Joseph COSGROVE

(Highland Home – Railway Hotel – Trentham Hotel – Quinn's Post Hotel)

Evening Post newspaper 02 October 1919 (plus other dates)

Hutt Licensing District – Notice of Application for Transfer of License

I Richard Ingram Low of Trentham Hotelkeeper being the holder of a Publican's License in respect of Premises situated at Trentham do hereby give notice that I desire to do obtain and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be held at Lower Hutt on the third day of December 1919 apply for a transfer of the said License from myself to Patrick Cosgrove of Fielding appointee Name of owner The Public Trustee of Wellington

Dated at Wellington the 18th day of September 1919 - R Ingram Low Applicant

Gifford Moore, Ongley, Kelly and Tremaine Solicitors Fielding

(Reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 02 October 1919)

- 0- **Patrick Joseph COSGRAVE** born 1888 Waimata New Zealand died 1932 Oamaru New Zealand married 1908 New Zealand Letitia Rose TUNNY born 1888 New Zealand died 03 October 1929 Karori Wellington
- #Patrick Joseph COSGRAVE born 1888 Waimata New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1888 folio 30131 website 1888/5759 parents Bridget and Edward Cosgrave
- #Letitia Rose TUNNY born 1889 Oamaru New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1889 folio 829 website 1889/2927 parents Eliza and John Tunny
- #Patrick COSGRAVE married 1908 New Zealand Letitia Rose TUNNY reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1908 folio 5501 website 1908/6904
- #Patrick Joseph COSGRAVE 66 Carlyle Street drapers assistant & Letitia Rose COSGRAVE 66 Carlyle Street married 1911 Napier Electoral Roll
- #Patrick COSGRAVE Beattie Street Feilding draper & Letitia Rose GOSGRAVE Kimbolton Road Feilding married 1914 & 1919 Oroua Electoral Roll
- #Patrick COSGROVE Trentham hotelkeeper & Letitia Rose COSGROVE Trentham Hotel married 1919 Otaki Electoral Roll
- #1919 - Patrick Joseph COSGROVE was the proprietor of the Trentham Hotel
- #Hutt Licensing District – Notice of Application for Transfer of Licence - I Richard Ingram Low of Trentham Hotelkeeper being the holder of the Publicans License in respect of Premises situated at Trentham do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be held at Lower Hutt on the third day of December 1919 apply for a transfer of the said License from myself to Patrick Cosgrove of Feilding my appointee. Name of Owner the Public Trust of Wellington. Dated at Wellington the 18th day of September 1919 R Ingram Low applicant reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 04 October 1919 page 12
- #20 October 1919 Patrick Cosgrove of Trentham being a licensed publican holding a publicans License in respect of the Trentham Hotel situated at Trentham of a conditional license for the two and Grand Stand booths Trentham Racecourse during the Racing Clubs meeting on the 25th & 27 October 1919. [Plus various other details] reference Alexander Turnbull Library MS Papers 1293-060/1 Hutt County Council Records Licenses Hotel Conditions 1-119 years 1914-1960
- #Hutt Licensing Committee – Quarterly Meeting - The quarterly meeting of the Hutt Licensing Committee was held today. Transfer were granted of the following licenses – Trentham Hotel R I Low to P Cosgrove reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 03 December 1919 page 8
- #Licensing Committee – Meeting at Hutt - The quarterly meeting of the Hutt Committee was held yesterday in the Courthouse Lower Hutt. The following transfers where granted R J Low to Patrick Cosgrove Trentham Hotel [plus other hotels not transcribed] reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 04 December 1919
- #15th January 1920 Patrick Joseph Cosgrove of Trentham being a licensed publican holding a publicans License in respect of the Trentham Hotel situated at Trentham of a conditional license for the Grand Stand, Ledger Stand & Members Stand booths Trentham Racecourse during the Racing Clubs meeting for a period of three days the 20th, 22nd , 24th January 1920. [Plus various other details] reference Alexander Turnbull Library MS Papers 1293-060/1 Hutt County Council Records Licenses Hotel Conditions 1-119 years 1914-1960
- #Liquor at the Races – Extension of Hours Refused - A special meeting of the Hutt Licensing Committee was held at the Court house yesterday afternoon to consider the application by Patrick Cosgrave of the Trentham Hotel to sell liquor on the Trentham Racecourse during the summer meeting reference Papers past website Dominion & New Zealand Times & Evening Post newspaper 16 January 1920
- #12 April 1920 Patrick Joseph Cosgrove of Trentham being a licensed publican holding a publicans License in respect of the Trentham Hotel situated at Trentham of a conditional license for the Grand Stand, Members and Ledger booths Trentham Racecourse during the Racing Clubs meeting for a period of two days the 15th and 17th April 1920. [Plus various other details] reference Alexander Turnbull Library MS Papers 1293-060/1 Hutt County Council Records Licenses Hotel Conditions 1-119 years 1914-1960

#Notice of Application for a Publican License - I Patrick Cosgrove of Trentham Hotelkeeper do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be held at the Magistrates Court at Otaki on the 4th day of June 1920 apply for a certificate authorising the issue of a renewal of Publicans License for a house situated at Main Road Trentham and known by the sign of the Trentham Hotel containing 14 rooms exclusive of those required for the use of the family. Dated at Wellington the 10th day of May 1920 - P Cosgrove. The public Trustee is the owner of the premises - Address of owner Wellington reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 11, 12 & 13 May 1920

#07th July 1920 Patrick Joseph Cosgrove of Trentham being a licensed publican holding a publicans License in respect of the Trentham Hotel situated at Trentham of a conditional license for the Grand Stand Ledger Stand & Members Stand booths Trentham Racecourse during the Racing Clubs meeting for a period of two days the 14th and 17th 1920. [Plus various other details] reference Alexander Turnbull Library MS Papers 1293-060/1 Hutt County Council Records Licenses Hotel Conditions 1-119 years 1914-1960

#15 October 1920 Patrick Joseph Cosgrove of Trentham being a licensed publican holding a publicans License in respect of the Trentham Hotel situated at Trentham of a conditional license for the Grand Stand Ledger & Members booths Trentham Racecourse during the Racing Clubs meeting for a period of two days the 23rd and 25th October 1920. [Plus various other details] reference Alexander Turnbull Library MS Papers 1293-060/1 Hutt County Council Records Licenses Hotel Conditions 1-119 years 1914-1960

#14 January 1921 Patrick Joseph Cosgrove of Trentham being a licensed publican holding a publicans License in respect of the Trentham Hotel situated at Trentham of a conditional license for the Grand Stand Members & ledger booths Trentham Racecourse during the Racing Clubs meeting for a period of three days the 20th, 22nd & 24th January 1921. [Plus various other details] reference Alexander Turnbull Library MS Papers 1293-060/1 Hutt County Council Records Licenses Hotel Conditions 1-119 years 1914-1960

#Patrick COSGRAVE 109 London Street steward 1928 Wanganui Electoral Roll

#Letitia Rose COSGRAVE died 03 October 1929 Karori Wellington New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1929 folio website 1929/11015 age 40 born about 1889

#In loving memory of Letitia Rose COSGRAVE died 03 October 1929 aged 41 years Rest buried area 09 block B row 14 plot 005 Karori cemetery Wellington

#Patrick COSGROVE died 1932 Whanganui reference RGO NZ death registration 1932 folio 2570 website 1932/10167 age 44 born about 1888

0-1- Desmond Francis COSGRAVE born 1909 New Zealand

#Desmond Francis COSGRAVE born 1909 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1909 folio website 1909/3330 parents Letitia Rose and Patrick Joseph Cosgrave

0-2- Ivan Ronald John COSGRAVE born 23 May 1913 New Zealand

#Ivan Ronald John COSGRAVE born 1913 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1913 folio website 1913/8840 parents Letitia Rose and Patrick Cosgrave

1950 – Patrick Anthony COURTNEY

(Highland Home – Railway Hotel – Trentham Hotel – Quinn's Post Hotel)

Upper Hutt Leader 19 March 1953

Mr and Mrs P A Courtney of the Trentham Hotel are on a month's vacation touring the North Island. Mr and Mrs C Power are relieving in their absence

(Reference Upper Hutt City Library website Upper Hutt Leader 19 March 1953)

0- **Patrick Anthony COURTNEY** born 11 December 1897 Timaru New Zealand died 11 March 1954 Wellington New Zealand 1st married 1924 New Zealand Agnes Lena JOHNSON birth unknown death unknown 2nd married 1936 New Zealand Vena Dorothea Ruth KIRBY born 1902 Wellington New Zealand died 25 May 1969 Opotiki New Zealand (Mrs Edward Andrew Horan) 3rd married 1945 New Zealand Colleen Aileen SPRIGGENS born 03 May 1908 Wellington New Zealand died 1997 New Zealand (Mrs Edward Leonard Williams)

#Patrick Anthony COURTNEY born 1897 Timaru New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1897 folio 4289 website 1897/18576 parents Ellen and John Courtney

#Patrick Anthony COURTNEY married 1924 New Zealand Agnes Lena JOHNSON reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1924 folio 6115 website 1924/4546 (separation divorce 1936 reference Evening Post newspaper 28 May 1936)
#Patrick Anthony COURTNEY 46 Rostrevor Street Hamilton traffic inspector & Agnes Lena COURTNEY 46 Rostrevor Street Hamilton married 1928 Hamilton Electoral Roll
#Vena Dorothea Ruth KIRBY born 1902 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1902 folio 11237 website 1902/9103 parents Kathleen Mabel and Henry Maurice Kirby
#Patrick Anthony COURTNEY 58 Oriental Parade barman 1935 Wellington Central Elect Roll
#Patrick Anthony COURTNEY married 1936 New Zealand Vera Dorothea Ruth KIRBY reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1936 folio website 1936/11235
#Mrs P A Courtney Manakau who has been visiting her mother Mrs H M Kirby Hamilton East has returned home reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 28 May 1937
#The first witness called by police was Patrick Anthony Courtney licensee of the Manakau Hotel reference Papers past website Horowhenua Chronicle newspaper 20 August 1937
#Licenses were issued in respect to the following hotels P A (Manakau) (plus other hotels) reference Papers past website Manawatu Standard newspaper 06 June 1938
#Vera Dorothea Ruth COURTNEY Hotel Manakau married 1938 Otaki Electoral Roll
#Patrick Anthony COURTNEY 58 Oriental Parade barman 1938 Wellington Central Elect Roll
#Patrick Anthony COURTNEY 364 Broadway Hotel employee 1938 Wellington East Elect Roll
#543040 Patrick Anthony COURTNEY hotel manager 364 Broadway Rongotai Wellington 20 January 1942 NZ WW2 Ballot lists New Zealand Gazette page 181 Military Area No 5 (Wellington)
#Aileen Colleen SPRIGGENS born 1908 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1908 folio website 1908/21449 parents Violet Mary and Douglas Spriggens
#Colleen Ailene SPRIGGENS 21 St Hill Street spinster 1935 Wanganui Electoral Roll
#Vena Dorothea Ruth COURTNEY 90 Albert Street married 1946 Hamilton Electoral Roll
#Patrick Anthony COURTNEY 364 Broadway hotel employee 1946 & 1949 Miramar Elect Roll
#Colleen Aileen COURTNEY 2 Brooklyn Road married (WS) 1946 & 1949 Brooklyn Elect Roll
#Patrick Anthony COURTNEY Trentham Hotel Upper Hutt hotel manager & Colleen Aileen COURTNEY Trentham Hotel Upper Hutt married 1949 Otaki Electoral Roll
#1950 - P A COURTNEY was the proprietor of the Trentham Hotel
#Mr and Mrs P A Courtney of the Trentham Hotel are on a month's vacation touring the North Island. Mr and Mrs C Power are relieving in their absence reference Upper Hutt City Library website Upper Hutt Leader 19 March 1953
#Patrick Anthony COURTNEY died 1954 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1954 folio website 1954/19213 age 56 born about 1898
#Colleen Aileen COURTNEY Trentham Hotel Upper Hutt married 1954 Heretaunga Elect Roll
#Colleen Aileen WILLIAMS Mowhanau Beach married & Edward Leonard WILLIAMS Mowhanau Beach retired 1957 Patea Electoral Roll
#Colleen Aileen WILLIAMS died 1997 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1997 folio website 1997/47231 born 01 January 1909 [sic]

1883 - William CRANMER

(Highland Home – Railway Hotel – Trentham Hotel – Quinn's Post Hotel)

New Zealand Times newspaper 06 March 1883

The first quarterly meeting of the recently elected Licensing Committee for the Mungaroa district was held yesterday at the Upper Hutt. The license of the Railway Hotel Upper Hutt was transferred from George Wilkins to W Granmer [sic]. The police were instructed to give notice to holders of licenses that their licenses would not be granted at the next annual meeting if they did not supply proper means for escape in case of fire.

(Reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 06 March 1883)

0- **William CRANMER** born 1838 England died 05 February 1930 Wellington New Zealand married 03 March 1872 England Alice Sarah DANES born 1850 Connington Huntingdonshire England died 07 February 1924 Avondale Auckland New Zealand (married 1899 New Zealand Andrew Fleming)

#William CRANMER married 03 March 1872 London England, separated 1888, divorced 11 August 1898 New Zealand reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 06 August 1898 page 4

#1883 - William CRANMER was the proprietor of the Railway Hotel

#William CRANMER Gardener Webb Street Wellington off Webb Street Wises New Zealand Post Office Directory 1883-1884

#An application for the transfer of the license of the Railway Hotel Upper Hutt from George Wilkins to William Cranmer was granted. (Meeting of the Mungaroa district Licensing Committee) reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 06 March 1883 page 2

#I William Cranmer of Upper Hutt do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be held at Mungaroa on the 5th day of June apply for a certificate authorising the issue of a Publican's License for a house situated at Upper Hutt known as the Railway Hotel containing 11 rooms exclusive of those required for the use of the family. Dated 03rd day of May 1883 William Cranmer reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 04 & 05 May 1883

#The annual meeting of the Mungaroa Licensing Committee was held at the Upper Hutt at noon yesterday. Renewals were also granted to W Cranmer Railway Hotel Upper Hutt [plus other hotels] reference Papers past website New Zealand Times & Evening Post newspapers 06 June 1883

#The Friends of Mr Thomas Gorrie are respectfully invited to attend the funeral of his late daughter Alice which will leave Mr Cranmer's Railway Hotel Upper Hutt on Tuesday 30th instant at 3 pm – Charles Cudby senior Undertaker reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 29 October 1883

#Railway Employees' Picnic - The fifth annual picnic in connection with the railway employees was held in pleasantly situated paddock at Wallaceville yesterday. A special train left town at 7.45 am with about 300 of the party and another train from Masterton bringing down another contingent of about 200 arrived at the Lower [sic] Hutt shortly after the town people, The spread was very creditably catered for by Mr Cranmer of the Railway Hotel reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 12 & 18 January 1884

Meetings of Licensing Committees – Mungaroa District - At the meeting of the Mungaroa Bench yesterday the following members were present Messrs Perkins (in the chair), Cotter, Whiteman, Haybittle and McHattie. The business transcribed was unimportant consisting of the granting of applications for the renewal of the licenses of the Railway Refreshment Rooms (James Martin), Railway Hotel (William Cranmer), and Provincial Hotel (Charles Cudby) reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 07 June 1884

#Impounded in the Public Pound Upper Hutt on the 08th June one Chestnut Horse with white blaze down the face no visible brand if not claimed and all expenses paid within fourteen days from this date will be sold to pay expenses. W Cranmer Pound-keeper 13th June 1884 reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 14 June 1884

#A movement is on foot to form a cricket club for the Upper Hutt. A meeting with that object is called for Wednesday evening next at Cranmer's Railway Hotel reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 20 September 1884 page 2

#A meeting will be held at Mr Cranmer's Railway Hotel Upper Hutt on Wednesday 24 September at 7.30 pm for the purpose of forming a Cricket Club in that district reference Papers Past website Evening Post newspaper 20 September 1884 page 3

#Oddfellows Sports and Ball Upper Hutt on Boxing Day 26 December 1884

Sports to take place in Cranmer's Paddock near Wallaceville Station Handicap Races and Post Entries – Programme [details of programme not transcribed] reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 19 December 1884

#The annual meeting of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows Manchester Unity was held on Thursday at the Loyal Rose of Sharon Lodge Upper Hutt which was attended by deputies from the several Lodges comprising the Wellington District. Before proceeding to the business of the day the deputies were entertained at an excellent dinner kindly provided by the Rose of Sharon Lodge at Host Cranmer's Railway Hotel reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 31 January 1885

#At the Annual meeting of the Upper Hutt Licensing Bench yesterday the following applications for renewals of licenses were granted; Charles Cudby Provincial Hotel, William

Cranmer Railway Hotel, James Martin Kaitoke Refreshment Rooms. The Bench were Messrs Cooter (Chairman), McCulloch, McHattie and Haybittle reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 05 June 1885 page 3

#We hear that Mr Wm Cranmer late of Upper Hutt has taken the Royal Hotel at Featherston from Mr B Isen. From Mr W Cranmer excellent prestige as a landlord we should say that the Royal Hotel will be very fortunate in falling into such good hands reference Papers past website Wairarapa Standard newspaper 10 February 1886

#I Benjamin Isen of Featherston Publican being the holder of a Publicans License in respect of the house and premises situated at Featherston do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be holden at Featherston on the first day of March 1886 apply for a Transfer of the said License from myself to William Cranmer my Appointee – Dated the 06th day of February 1886 B Isen – Borough of Greytown reference Papers past website Wairarapa Standard newspaper 10 February 1886 page 3

#Notice of Application for a Publican's License – I William Cranmer of Featherston Publican do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next Licensing meeting to be holden at Featherston on the 07th day of June 1886 apply for a Publican's License for a house and appurtenances situated at Featherston now licensed and known as The Royal Hotel containing thirty rooms exclusive of those required for the use of the family. Dated the 27th day of April 1886 W Cranmer reference Wairarapa Standard newspaper 07 May 1886

#1691 John Staples Sections 139, 141 and part of 143 Township of Featherston In occupation of William Cranmer reference The New Zealand Gazette No 39 page 882 date 1886 to 17 July 1886

#William CRANMER Royal Hotel Featherston 1887-1888 Wises NZ Post Office Directory

#William CRANMER residential Taranaki Street bakers shopman 1890 Wellington Elect Roll

#William CRANMER Kilbirnie gardener residential 1896 Wellington Electoral Roll

#William CRANMER Manakau farm manager 1905-1906 Otaki Electoral Roll

#William CRANMER 52 Mein Street gardener 1911 & 1914 & 1919 Wellington South Roll

#Alice Sarah FLEMING (ex Cranmer nee Danes) died 1924 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1924 folio website 1924/254 age 63 born about 1861

#William CRANMER c/- Home for Aged Needy Riddiford Street retired 1928 wellington South Electoral Roll

#William CRANMER died 1930 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1930 folio website 1930/1676 age 92 born about 1838

1911 - James CRESS

(Highland Home – Railway Hotel – Trentham Hotel – Quinn's Post Hotel)

New Zealand Times newspaper 01 April 1911

Mr J Cress the popular Wairarapa owner trainer has entered into possession of the Trentham Hotel. Such a well-known sporting enthusiast should do well in his new venture.

(Reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 01 April 1911)

0- **James Henry CRESS** born 1864 Oxford New Zealand died 02 July 1926 Dunedin New Zealand married 04 February 1895 New Zealand Zilliah Charman PALMER born July 1875 Spring Creek Marlborough New Zealand died 20 November 1918 Wellington New Zealand

#James CRESS born 1864 Oxford New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1864 folio website 1864/15801 parents Louisa and Samuel Cress

#Zilla Scharman PALMER born 1875 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1875 folio website 1875/11547 parents Jane and Thomas Palmer

#James CRESS married 04 February 1895 New Zealand Zilliah Charman PALMER reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1895 folio 417

#James CRESS Tauherinikau hotelkeeper residential & Zillah Charman CRESS Tauherinikau married residential 1896 Wairarapa Electoral Roll

#James CRESS Tauherinikau hotelkeeper residential & Zillah Charman CRESS Tauherinikau married residential 1900 Wairarapa Electoral Roll

#James CRESS Masterton hotelkeeper & Zillah CRESS Masterton married & Maude CRESS Masterton married 1905-1906 Masterton Electoral Roll

#1911 - James CRESS was the proprietor of the Trentham Hotel

#J Cress who has taken the Trentham Hotel will this week be removing his horses from Opaki to Trentham. With Lady Volley to run for him he may soon be having a turn up as the filly is unquestionably speedy over a short journey reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 03 April 1911

#Mr James Cress the well-known sporting owner and publican of Masterton has taken possession of the Trentham Hotel and removed his racers there to. The departing licensees (Messrs Charles and Robert Benzie) were made the recipients of a presentation each at a farewell held on Friday evening last reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 04 April 1911

#Mr James Cress of Masterton had taken over the Trentham Hotel and will continue racing as formerly. The Benzie family in taking their departure were the recipient of a souvenir each presented on behalf of the residents in the Upper Hutt district with whom they have been exceedingly popular since coming to Trentham three years ago reference Papers past website Dominion Newspaper 04 April 1911 page 4

#Hutt Licensing District – Notice of application for transfer of License - I Chares Benzie of Trentham being the holder of a Publican's License in respect if the house and premises situated at Trentham do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next licensing Meeting to be holden on the seventh day of June 191 apply for a transfer of the said License from myself to James Cress my appointee. Dated the 31st day of March 1911 – Chas Benzie reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 05 April 1911

#Mr James Cress a well-known racehorse owner of Masterton formerly proprietor of the Empire Hotel has taken over the Trentham Hotel reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 06 April 1911

#Masterton sporting circles are decidedly poorer by the departure of Mr J Cress, the well-known popular owner-trainer who has taken over the Trentham Hotel. During his many years residence in the Wairarapa, Mr Cress has been a staunch supporter of the racing game, and has owned such useful ones as Ruamahurga, Volley, San Julie, Gaelic, Pemmica, Cavalier, Thera, and Lady Volley, brides training a number of horses for outside owners. He has also been a steward of the Masterton Racing Club for many years, and was also associated with the Masterton Trotting Club. Mr Cress takes with him the best wishes of a large circle of friends, who are sure of a hearty welcome should they ever find time to pop in at the Trentham hostelry reference Papers past website Wairarapa Daily Times newspaper 06 April 1911

#Notice of Application for a Publicans License - I James Cress of Trentham do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be holden at the Magistrate's Court at Lower Hutt on the 05th day of June 1911 apply for a Publican's Licenses for a house situated at Trentham and known by the sign of the Trentham Hotel containing 16 rooms exclusive of those required for the use of the family. Dated the 05th day of May 1911 – J Cress. Messrs J Staples and Co Ltd Wellington are the owners of these premises reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 09 May 1911

#Licensing - Annual Meeting of Hutt Committee - Police making no Objections - The annual meeting of the Hutt Licensing Committee was held at the Lower Hutt Courthouse at noon today. Renewals were granted in the following cases Trentham Hotel J Cress [plus] reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 05 June 1911

#Directory – Telephone Exchange - J Cress Trentham Hotel reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 15 July 1911

#James Henry CRESS Main Road Trentham hotelkeeper & Zillah CRESS Main Road Trentham married 1911 Hutt Electoral Roll

#Post and Telegraph - Telephone Exchange - J Cress Trentham Hotel reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 15 July 1911

#Hutt Licensing Committee Annual Meeting - The annual meeting of the Hutt Licensing Committee was held at the Lower Hutt Courthouse at noon today. The police offered no objections and renewals were granted as follows James Cress Trentham Hotel Trentham [plus other hotels not transcribed] reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 05 June 1912

#Hutt Licensing Committee - The annual meeting of the Hutt Licensing Committee was held at Lower Hutt yesterday. The following licenses were granted - James Cress Trentham [plus other hotels not transcribed] reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 06 June 1912 page 3

#Directory – Telephone Exchange – J Cress Trentham Hotel reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 04 January 1913

#The Friends of the late Robert John Whiteman are respectfully invited to attend his Funeral which will leave the corner of the Mangaroa Road, Cress's Hotel Tomorrow Wednesday) 12th March 1913 at one o'clock for Trentham Churchyard – P Robertson Undertaker Upper Hutt reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 11 March 1913

#Hutt Hotel Licensing Committee Meets - The annual meeting of the Hutt District Licensing Bench was held at the Hutt Magistrate's Court at noon today. Renewals were granted as follow – Trentham J Cress [plus other hotels] reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 04 June 1913 page 8

#The Hutt Hotels - The annual meeting of the Hutt District Licensing Committee was held yesterday. Renewals were granted as under – Trentham Hotel J Cress [plus other hotels] reference Papers past website Dominion newspaper 05 June 1913 page 8

#Hutt Licensing Bench Annual Meeting - The annual meeting of the Hutt District Licensing Bench was held at Lower Hutt yesterday. Renewals were granted the following houses – Trentham (Trentham) licensee J Cress [plus other hotels] reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 05 June 1913 page 8

A football scramble for "a dinner" took place at Trentham last Saturday, victory falling to the Eastern team, which recruited players right up to "no-side". The West-enders protested at the Eastern potentates "ringing in" fresh players whenever one of their side felt like knocking off. Referee Tidswell played on his whistle more times that afternoon than "Piccolo Charlie" did in a month at the Martin Fountain. Mine Host Cress did yeoman service at half-time and things "fizzed" throughout the second spell. The lightweights of Trentham are now practising assiduously in view of giving the 'May Morn' boys a turn, but stipulate that the names, ages, weights and nationalities of the players must be handed in before the referee gives the word "on-side" reference Paper past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 07 June 1913

#That candidate Greig was quite safe in promising a footpath through the township to Cress's Hotel and thence to the Wallaceville station reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 27 September 1913

#The following applications all of which were granted were dealt with – Renewals – Trentham Hotel (J Cress) reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 05 June 1914 page 8

#James Henry CRESS Courtney Place hotelkeeper 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll

#James Henry CRESS Main Road Trentham hotelkeeper 1919 Wellington Central Electoral Roll

#Zillah Charman CRESS died 20 November 1919 Wellington New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1919 folio website 1919/1361 age 44 born about 1875

#In loving memory of Zillah Charman CRESS beloved wife of James Cress died 20 November 1918 age 44 buried area 07 block C row 05 plot 036 Karori cemetery Wellington

#James CRESS died 02 July 1926 Dunedin New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1926 folio website 1926/7860 age 65 born about 1861

#James Henry CRESS Caversham Publican died 02 July 1926 filed 07 September 1926 Testate Wellington office NZ Notice of Deceased Estate

0-1- Leonard James CRESS born July 1895 Greytown New Zealand died 17 September 1916 France (WW1)

0-2- Evelyn May CRESS born July 1896 Greytown New Zealand died 20 September 1971 New Zealand marriage 1919 Wellington New Zealand Roy Milton STAPLES born 1893 died 1924

0-3- Effie Elvira CRESS born January 1898 Greytown New Zealand died 13 November 1964 Dunedin New Zealand Married 1920 Wellington New Zealand Alfred James WEST born died 1971 New Zealand

0-4- Norman Percival CRESS born 22 October 1900 Greytown New Zealand died 27 October 1976 Wellington New Zealand married 1930 Alma May Transvall GRAY born 1900 died 1983 New Zealand

- 0-5- Roland Leslie CRESS born 03 March 1904 Masterton New Zealand died 28 June 1980 Otaki New Zealand married 22 January 1936 Wellington New Zealand Eileen Ellen SADD born 1911 died 1990 New Zealand
- 0-6- Wilfred Roy CRESS born 06 January 1912 Upper Hutt New Zealand died 09 July 1931 Dunedin New Zealand
#Wilfred Roy CRESS born 06 January 1912 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1912 folio website 1912/1865 parents Zillah Charman and James Henry Cress
- 0-7- Elsa Noeline CRESS born 17 November 1914 New Zealand died 1985 New Zealand married 21 March 1936 Wellington New Zealand Carl SUTHERLAND born 1904 died 1964 New Zealand

1912 - Ernest CRABTREE

(Provincial Hotel)

Evening Post 02 September & New Zealand Times 03 September 1912 (plus other papers))

Messrs Dwan Bros. report having sold Mr J Sullivan's interest on the lease furniture and goodwill of the Imperial Hotel Cuba street Wellington to Mrs E M Davey late of Greymouth, (plus other hotels) Mr Richard Quinn's interest in the Provincial Hotel Upper Hutt, to Mr Ernest Crabtree, formerly of Norsewood (plus other hotels)

(Reference Papers Past website Evening Post 02 September & New Zealand Times 03 September 1912)

- 0- **Ernest CRABTREE** born 1886 Edmonton Middlesex England died 09 February 1954 New Zealand married 15 February 1910 New Zealand Emma May BRIGHOUSE born 1889 New Zealand died 29 September 1970 New Zealand

#1891 census 11 Raynham Road Edmonton Middlesex England ED 4 piece 1081 folio 104

- Robert B CRABTREE head married age 46 Steam Engine Smith born Headley Lincolnshire
- Alice CRABTREE wife married age 31 born Manchester Lancashire
- Rupert CRABTREE son age 7 born Manchester Lancashire
- Ernest CRABTREE son age 5 born Edmonton Middlesex England
- Alice M CRABTREE daughter age 1 Edmonton Middlesex England

#Emma May Azalia BRIGHOUSE born 1889 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1889 folio website 1889/8906 parents Mary and Robbie Thomas Brighouse

#Ernest CRABTREE married 1910 New Zealand Emma May BRIGHOUSE reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1910 folio 631 website 1910/632

#Wedding – A pretty wedding was celebrated at St John's Church this afternoon when Miss Emma May Brighouse was united in matrimony to Mr Ernest Crabtree of Wellington the ceremony being performed by the Rev E Robertshawe. The bride who is the youngest daughter of Mrs Brighouse and the late Mr B T Brighouse of Dannevirke was given away by her brother Mr S Brighouse and was attended by her sister Miss Alice Brighouse. She wore a dress of cream orient satin and the bridesmaid pale blue silk. Mr T A Thompson attended upon the bridegroom as best man. The bridegroom's present to the bride was a ruby and diamond ring and to the bridesmaid a gold bangle set with rubies and diamonds. After the ceremony a large number of guests were entertained at breakfast at the residence of the bride's mother where the many presents received by Mr and Mrs Crabtree were also on view. The happy couple who will reside in Wellington left for Napier where the honeymoon will be spent reference Papers past website Bush Advocate newspaper 15 February 1910

#Ernest CRABTREE South Norsewood hotelkeeper & Emma May CRABTREE Junction Hotel South Norsewood married 1911 Waipawa Electoral Roll

#Ernest CRABTREE Provincial Hotel Upper Hutt reference 1913 Wises New Zealand Post Office Directory page 506

#Ernest CRABTREE Coronation Hotel Eltham hotelkeeper & Emma May CRABTREE Coronation Hotel Eltham married 1914 & 1919 Egmont Electoral Roll

#Ernest CRABTREE Bridge Street Eltham hotelkeeper & Emma May Azalia Coronation Hotel Eltham married 1935 Egmont Electoral Roll

#Ernest CRABTREE Bridge Street Eltham hotelkeeper & Emma May CRABTREE Bridge Street Eltham married 1938 Egmont Electoral Roll

#Ernest CRABTREE Mission Hill retired & Emma May Azelia CRABTREE Mission Hill married 1946 & 1949 New Plymouth Electoral Roll

#Ernest CRABTREE died 1954 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1954 folio 450 website 1954/30008 age 68 born about 1886

#In loving memory of Emma May CRABTREE died 29th September 1970 Aged 81 years - Ernest CRABTREE died 09th February 1954 Aged 68 years At Rest buried Te Henui cemetery New Plymouth

#Emma May CRABTREE died 1970 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1970 folio website 1970/36228 age 81 born about 1889

1882 - Charles CUDBY

(Provincial Hotel – not Halfway House – Shepherd – Criterion Hotel)

New Zealand Times newspaper 27 September 1882 (plus other dates)

Provincial Hotel Upper Hutt

C CUDBY having taken the above Hotel wishes to inform the travelling public that his Brands of Wines and Spirits are of a superior quality. Also Staples XXX Ale. Good stabling &c also one of Alcock's best Billiard Tables

C CUDBY Proprietor Upper Hutt

(Reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 27 September 1882)

Charles Cudby was granted a transfer of license for the Provincial Hotel. Some other newspaper articles recorded the Criterion Hotel in error.

New Zealand Times newspaper 06 June 1883

The annual meeting of the Mungaroa Licensing Committee was held at the Upper Hutt at noon yesterday there being present Messrs T Smith (Chairman), Cotter, Jones, Perkins and Whiteman. A transfer was granted of the license of the Pahautanui Hotel from Mrs Mullins to Thomas Urwin. Renewals were also granted to C Cudby Criterion Hotel Upper Hutt, W Cranmer Railway Hotel Upper Hutt and also Mr Martin for the Kaitoke refreshment-rooms. An accommodation license was granted to F Bills of Paikakariki on condition that he keep a light burning from sunrise to sunset where the main road turns in from the beach. This was all the business.

(Reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 06 June 1883)

0- **Charles CUDBY** born 27 July 1856 Lower Hutt New Zealand died 10 October 1942 Otaki Hospital New Zealand married 09 August 1882 St Peter & St Paul church Lower Hutt New Zealand Emma Catherine MCINTOSH born 07 August 1866 Lower Hutt New Zealand died 21 March 1937 Lower Hutt New Zealand

#Charles CUDBY born 1856 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1856 folio website 1856/4233 parents Sarah [sic] and John Cudby

#Charles CUDBY residential Upper Hutt farmer 1880-1881 Hutt Electoral Roll

#Dissolution of Partnership Lower Hutt 06 May 1882 We hereby agree by mutual consent to dissolve partnership in the business carried on in the name of W and C Cudby Livery and Bait Stables Lower Hutt Signed by William CUDBY Charles CUDBY reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 09 May 1882

#Charles CUDBY married 09 August 1882 Lower Hutt New Zealand Emma Catherine MCINTOSH reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1882 folio website 1882/1982

#The Lower Hutt was the scene of some excitement yesterday on the occasion of the marriage of Mr Charles Cudby with Miss Emma Catherine McIntosh. A large number of the inhabitants assembled to witness the ceremony and the festivities were kept up till a late hour this morning at the hotel of Mr John McIntosh the father of the bride reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 10 August 1882

#The quarterly meeting of the Mungaroa Licensing Committee was held at the Upper Hutt yesterday and was presided over by Messrs James Bayliss (Chairman) Thomas Smith and George Jones. The business transacted was of an unimportant nature consisting of the transfer of the licenses of the Pahautanui Hotel from Wm Hammerich to Ann Mullis and of the Provincial Hotel from Charles Edward Short to Charles Cudby. Constable Watson and

Mackay represented the police reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 05 December 1882

#The quarterly meeting of the Mungaroa Licensing Committee was held at the Upper Hutt yesterday and was presided over by Messrs James Bayliss (Chairman) Thomas Smith and George Jones. The business transacted was of an unimportant nature consisting of the transfer of the licenses of the Pahautanui Hotel from Wm Hammerich to Ann Mullis and of the Provincial Hotel from Charles Edward Short to Charles Cudby. Constable Watson and Mackay represented the police reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 05 December 1882

#At the quarterly meeting of the Mungaroa Licensing Committee held on Monday the license of the Pahautanui Hotel was transferred from William Hammerich to Ann Mullins and that of the Provincial Hotel Upper Hutt from C E Short to Charles Cudby reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 06 December 1882

#The annual meeting of the Mungaroa Licensing Committee was held at the Upper Hutt at noon yesterday there being present Messrs T Smith (Chairman), Cotter, Jones, Perkins and Whiteman. A transfer was granted of the license of the Pahautanui Hotel from Mrs Mullins to Thomas Urwin. Renewals were also granted to C Cudby Criterion Hotel Upper Hutt, W Cranmer Railway Hotel Upper Hutt and also Mr Martin for the Kaitoke refreshment-rooms. An accommodation license was granted to F Bills of Paikakariki on condition that he keep a light burning from sunrise to sunset where the main road turns in from the beach. This was all the business reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 06 June 1883

#At the annual meeting of the Mungaroa Licensing Committee yesterday an application for the transfer of the license of the Pahautanui Hotel from Mrs Mullens to Thomas Urwin was granted. Renewals were granted to C Cudby Criterion Hotel, W Cranmer Railway Hotel and W Martin railway refreshment rooms Kaitoke. An accommodation house license was granted to Mr Bills Paikakariki on condition that he keeps the light burning from sunset to sunrise at the point where the main road turns in from the beach reference Paper past website Evening Post newspaper 06 June 1883

#The annual meeting of the Mungaroa Licensing Committee was held at the Upper Hutt at noon on Tuesday there being present Messrs T Smith (Chairman), Cotter, Jones, Perkins and Whiteman. A transfer was granted of the license of the Pahautanui Hotel from Mrs Mullins to Thomas Urwin. Renewals were also granted to C Cudby Criterion Hotel Upper Hutt, W Cranmer Railway Hotel Upper Hutt and also Mr Martin for the Kaitoke refreshment-rooms. An accommodation license was granted to F Bills of Paikakariki on condition that he keep a light burning from sunrise to sunset where the main road turns in from the beach. This was all the business reference Papers past website New Zealand Mail newspaper 09 June 1883

#daughter Ethel May] Birth – Cudby On Sunday 20th August the wife of Charles Cudby (of the Provincial Hotel Upper Hutt) of a daughter reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 28 August 1883

#[daughter] Olive Florence CUDBY born 06 May 1885 Upper Hutt New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1885 folio website 1885/10614 parents Emma and Charles Cudby

#The annual meeting of the Mungaroa Licensing Bench was held at the Upper Hutt at noon yesterday. There were present Messrs Cotter (Chairman) Haybittle, McHattie and Whiteman. An application by William McCrossan for a new license for the Railway Hotel was granted as were also applications by Charles Cudby and James Martin for renewals of the Licenses for the Provincial Hotel and the Kaitoke Refreshment Rooms respectively. This was all the business reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 08 June 1886

#[daughter] Mabel Myrtle CUDBEY [sic] born 26 April 1887 Lower Hutt New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1887 folio 2579

#The annual meeting of the Mungaroa Licensing Committee was held yesterday at the schoolroom, Upper Hutt. Present Messrs Cotter (in the chair), Whiteman, Haybittle, McCulloch, and Small. Renewals were granted without opposition to James Martin for the Kaitoke Refreshment Rooms and to Charles Cudby for the Provincial Hotel. The renewal of the license of Isaac Wilkins was opposed on the ground that the applicant was an invalid and that his wife had no idea of the business. It was proposed, seconded, and carried, that the license should be granted conditionally for three months, on the understanding that the applicant dispose of his interest before then. The committee, however, afterwards altered its

- decision and granted the license on condition that the licensee employs a competent manager. Constable Harnett reported favourably on all the hotels reference Papers past website Evening post newspaper 07 June 1887
- #The annual meeting of the Upper Hutt Licensing Committee was held in the Upper Hutt Schoolhouse yesterday Renewals were granted to Mr Charles E Cudby Provincial Hotel, Victor Granville Railway Hotel and George Broadbent Railway Refreshment Rooms Kaitoke reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 09 June 1888
- #A fire broke out in the detached kitchen of the Provincial Hotel on Saturday afternoon resulting in damage to the extent of about £70 (other details) reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 04 February 1889
- #The Mungaroa Licensing Committee – Charles Cudby applied for a license of the Provincial Hotel which was refused and the meeting adjourned until the 26th instant in order to enable Victor Granville to lodge an application for the license of the hotel reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 04 June 1889
- #The Mungaroa Licensing Committee which held its adjourned meeting at the Upper Hutt Schoolhouse yesterday granted a license to Victor Granville to carry on the Provincial Hotel reference Papers past website evening Post newspaper 27 June 1889
- #[son] Albert Basil CUDBY born 25 April 1890 Lower Hutt New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1890 folio website 1890/6486 parents Emma and Charles Cudby
- #[son] Ernest Gwynne CUDBY born 12 March 1892 Lower Hutt New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1892 folio website 1892/6156 parents Emma and Charles Cudby
- #Golden Wedding – Cudby – McIntosh – On 09th August 1882 at St Peter and St Paul, Lower Hutt by the Rev Father Lamippa, Emma Catherine to Charles Cudby. Present address 10 Tawa reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 09 August 1932 page 1
- #Emma Catherine CUDBY died 1937 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1937 folio website 1937/23887 age 71 born about 1866
- #In Memoriam CUDBY In memory of Emma Catherine who passed away 21 March 1937 Inserted by husband and family reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 21 March 1939
- #Charles CUDBY died 1942 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1942 folio website 1942/30916 age 86 born about 1856
- #Deaths – Cudby – On 10 October 1942, Charles relict of the late Emma Catherine Cudby, and father of Ethel and Olive, Myrtle and Basil. Interred at Taita Cemetery reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 17 October 1942 page 1
- 0-1- Ethel May CUDBY born 20 August 1883 Hutt Valley New Zealand died 1954 New Zealand married 14 June 1923 Wellington New Zealand Charles Edmund RATCLIFFE born 1880 died 1956
- #Birth – Cudby On Sunday 20th August the wife of Charles Cudby (of the Provincial Hotel Upper Hutt) of a daughter reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 28 August 1883
- 0-2- Olive Florence CUDBY born 06 May 1885 Upper Hutt New Zealand died 1940 New Zealand
- #Olive Florence CUDBY born 06 May 1885 Upper Hutt New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1885 folio website 1885/10614 parents Emma and Charles Cudby
- 0-3- Mabel Myrtle CUDBY born 26 April 1887 Lower Hutt New Zealand
- #Mabel Myrtle CUDBEY [sic] born 26 April 1887 Lower Hutt New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1887 folio 2579
- 0-4- Albert Basil CUDBY born 25 April 1890 Lower Hutt New Zealand died 1960 New Zealand
- #Albert Basil CUDBY born 1890 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1890 folio website 1890/6486 parents Emma and Charles Cudby
- 0-5- Ernest Gwynne CUDBY born 12 March 1892 Lower Hutt New Zealand died 08 December 1893 Lower Hutt New Zealand
- #Ernest Gwynne CUDBY born 1892 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1892 folio website 1892/6156 parents Emma and Charles Cudby

Please refer to my website (address top left side of page) under the section “*Upper Hutt & Hutt Valley Family Histories and Genealogies*” and click on document titled “*Cudby Payne*” Family.

1898 - John Benjamin DALTON

(Bootmaker shop in former Halfway House – Shepherd Inn – Criterion Hotel)

New Zealand Mail newspaper 24 February 1898

John Benjamin Dalton Bootmaker and Edward W Mudgway baker gave evidence with reference to the repair of a pair of shoes

(Reference Papers past website New Zealand Mail newspaper 24 February 1898)

- 0- **John Benjamin DALTON** born 19 September 1865 Wellington New Zealand died 31 August 1939 Wellington Hospital New Zealand married 1885 New Zealand Sarah BLANDFORD born 02 May 1860 plane unknown died 12 May 1945 Palmerston North New Zealand
#John Benjamin DALTON born 1865 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1865 folio website 1865/11874 parents Betsy and William Dalton
#John Benjamin DALTON married 1885 New Zealand Sarah BLANDFORD reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1885 folio 3158 website 1885/3036
#I hereby give notice that it is my intention to apply to the Hutt County Council at its next meeting for a License to Slaughter Cattle on my property being Section No 207 Upper Hutt - John B Dalton reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 03 January 1891
#The Partnership hitherto carried on by John Benjamin Dalton and Thomas William Cooper as Farmers at the Upper Hutt under the style or firm of Dalton's and Cooper has been dissolved as from the 19th day of June 1891. All debts due by the firm will be paid by the said J B Dalton who will also receive all debts due to the firm. The business will be carried on by J B Dalton the said T W Cooper having retired therefrom. Dated the 19th day of June 1891 – T Cooper J B Dalton Witness to signatures J Thompson Solicitor Wellington reference Evening Post newspaper Evening Post newspaper 01 July 1891
#John Benjamin Dalton dairy farmer of the Upper Hutt has been adjudged a bankrupt. His unsecured liabilities amount to £142 12s 6d as follows (list various people) reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 11 February 1892
#In the Supreme Court of Bankruptcy holden at Wellington. In the matter of the Bankruptcy Act 1883 I John Benjamin Dalton of the Upper Hutt Farmer do hereby give notice that on Monday the 25th day of April 1892 I intend to apply to the above Court for an order of discharge under my Bankruptcy. Dated this 09th day of April 1892 John Benjamin Dalton reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 09 April 1892
#John B DALTON Trentham bookmaker residential & Sara DALTON Upper Hutt housewife residential 1896 Otaki Electoral Roll
#John Benjamin Dalton bootmaker at the Upper Hutt was acquainted with Hawthorne and repaired a pair of shoes (produced) which were sent to him by Hawthorne who subsequently called and paid for them reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 10 December 1897
#John Benjamin Dalton Bootmaker and Edward W Mudgway baker gave evidence with reference to the repair of a pair of shoes reference Papers past website New Zealand Mail newspaper 24 February 1898
#John Benjamin DALTON died 1939 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1939 folio website 1939/18274 age 75 born about 1864
#Death – Dalton - On 31 August 1939 at the Wellington Hospital John Benjamin Dalton beloved husband of Sarah Dalton of Queen Street Upper Hutt aged 75 years reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 01 September 1939
#Funeral Notice – Dalton The Friends of the late John Benjamin Dalton of Queen Street Upper Hutt are invited to attend his Funeral which will leave the Chapel of E Morris junior Ltd 25 Kent Terrace Tomorrow (Saturday) 02 September 1939 at the conclusion of service which will commence at 10.30 am for the Crematorium Karori E Morris Jun Ltd Funeral Directors 25 Kent Terrace Wellington reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 01 September 1939
#Sarah DALTON died 1945 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1945 folio website 1945/18683 age 85 born about 1860

- #Deaths – Dalton On 12 May 1945 at Palmerston North Hospital Sarah widow of the late John Benjamin Dalton (late of Upper Hutt) aged 85 years reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 14 May 1945
- 0-1- Ada Edith DALTON born 11 January 1887 New Zealand married POTTS
#Ada Edith DALTON born 11 January 1887 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1887 folio website 1887/16880 parents Sarah and John Benjamin Dalton
#Ada DALTON birth date 11 January 1887 parents John B Dalton address Upper Hutt admission date 09 May 1892 last day 11 December 1900 comment home duties register number 242 Upper Hutt School
- 0-2- George DALTON born 1888 New Zealand
#George DALTON born 1888 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1888 folio website 1888/11810 parents Sarah and John Dalton
- 0-3- Edward John Benjamin DALTON born 01 January 1888 New Zealand died 1970 New Zealand
#Edward John Benjamin DALTON born 01 January 1888 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1888 folio website 1888/12918 parents Sarah and John Benjamin Dalton
#Edward DALTON birth date 01 January 1888 parents John B Dalton address Upper Hutt admission date 26 January 1893 last day 20 August 1902 destination Upper Hutt register number 274 Upper Hutt School
#Edward John Benjamin DALTON died 1970 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1970 folio website 1970/29212 age 81 born about 1889
- 0-4- Lily May DALTON born 1889 New Zealand
#Lily May DALTON born 1889 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1889 folio website 1889/9903 parents Sarah and John Dalton
- 0-5- Ethel Louisa DALTON born 1889 New Zealand married MCCULLOUGH
#Ethel Louisa DALTON born 1889 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1889 folio website 1889/12713 parents Sarah and John Benjamin Dalton
- 0-6- Clarence William DALTON born 02 October 1900 New Zealand
#Clarence DALTON birth date 02 October 1900 parents John B Dalton address Upper Hutt admission date 29 January 1906 last day 13 December 1911 destination Pongaroa register number 934 Upper Hutt School
#Clarence William DALTON died 1956 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1956/28331 age 56 born about 1900
- 0-7- Vernon Elliot DALTON born 1919 New Zealand
#Vernon Elliot DALTON born 1919 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1919 folio website 1919/11670 parents Sarah and John Benjamin Dalton
- 0-8- William Leslie Vogel DALTON born 02 August 1905 New Zealand 1927 New Zealand
#William Leslie Vogel DALTON born 1919 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1919 folio website 1919/1730 parents Sarah and John Benjamin Dalton
#Leslie DALTON birth date 02 August 1905 parents John B Dalton address Upper Hutt admission date 16 April 1917 last school Pongaroa last day 10 November 1919 destination Wellington register number 2264 former 1425 Upper Hutt School
#Leslie William Vogel DALTON died 1927 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1927 folio website 1927/1339 age 21 born about 1906

1896 - Wilkinson DOWNIE – Tailor in Criterion Building

(Tailor Shop in former building of Halfway House – Shepherd Inn – Criterion Hotel)

1896 Otaki Electoral Roll

- Wilkinson DOWNIE Upper Hutt tailor residential
(Reference Ancestry website New Zealand Electoral Rolls)

- 0- **Wilkinson DOWNIE** born 1853 Morpeth Northumberland England died 1918 New Zealand married Annie Jones HILL born 1857 England
#Wilkinson DOWNIE born 1853 March quarter district Morpeth County Northumberland England volume 10B page 226 line 19

#1861 Census Freehold Street Tynemouth Blyth Earsdon Northumberland England ED1 household 151 piece 3849 folio 16

- Colin DOWNIE head married age 41 Merchant sailor born Tyne Newcastleon England
 - Sarah DOWNIE wife married age 36 born Tyne Newcastleon
 - Wilkinson DOWNIR son age 8 scholar born Newbiggin Northumberland England
 - Thomas George DOWNIE son age 6 scholar born Blyth Northumberland
 - George Randolph DOWNIR son age 4 born Blyth Northumberland
 - Sarah Maria DOWNIE daughter age 2 born Blyth Northumberland
 - Colin DOWNIE son age 6 months born Blyth Northumberland
 - Elizabeth STAVERS niece single age 17 house maid born BlythTyne Northumberland
- #1871 Census Earsdon Blyth Northumberland England ED1 household 40 piece 5132 folio 7 page 7

- Colin DOWNIE head married age 51 Clothier born Tyne Newcastleon England
- Sarah DOWNIE wife married age 48 Clothier wife born Tyne Newcastleon
- Wilkinson DOWNIE son age 18 draper born 1853 Newbiggin Northumberland England
- Thomas George DOWNIE son age 16 tailor born Blyth Northumberland
- George Randolph DOWNIE son age 14 scholar born Blyth Northumberland
- Sarah Maria DOWNIE daughter age 11 scholar born Blyth Northumberland
- Colin DOWNIE son age 9 born scholar Blyth Northumberland
- Stavers George DOWNIE son age 7 scholar born Blyth Northumberland

#Wilkinson DOWNIE married 1880 Stockton Durham England Annie Jones HILL reference Ancestry RGO UK Marriage registration 1880 December quarter district Sockton County Durham England volume 10a page 86

#1881 Census Crofton Tynemouth Cowpen Northumberland England ED7B piece 5092 folio 57 page 11

- Wilkinson DOWNIE Head married age 28 Clothier Tailor born 1853 Newbiggin Northumberland England
- Annie J DOWNIE wife married age 24 born Brockley Somerset England

#Criterion Hall Upper Hutt The Ball postponed on Wednesday 19th September will take place on Tuesday 25th September – W Downie Hon Sec. reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 22 September 1894

#Wilkinson DOWNIE Upper Hutt tailor residential 1896 Otaki Electoral Roll

#Wilkinson DOWNIE Stewart Street Marton tailor 1905-1906 Manawatu Electoral Roll

#Peeps into the past Upper Hutt Progress Census of Upper Hutt householders taken in 1907 for purpose of forming a township Downie 1 person occupation tailor (plus others) reference Hutt Valley Independent newspaper

#Wilkinson DOWNIE Main Road Upper Hutt tailor 1911 Hutt Electoral Roll

#Wilkinson DOWNIE Winiata labourer 1911 Rangitikei Electoral Roll

#Wilkinson DOWNIE Rakaia tailor 1914 Selwyn Electoral Roll Canterbury

#Missing any person knowing whereabouts of Wilkinson Downie tailor late of Blyth Northumberland England please communicate with his brother Colin 7 Aurora terrace Wellington reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 09 January 1914

#Wilkinson DOWNIE Rakaia tailor 1919 Ellesmere Electoral Roll Canterbury

#Wilkinson DOWNIE died 1918 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1918 folio website 1918/11411 age 65 born about 1853

0-1- perhaps = Mildred Kate Constance Annie DOWNIE born 1882 Blyth Northumberland England died 19 September 1925 Leeds West Yorkshire England married 31 July 1909 Leeds St George Yorkshire England John William PICKLES

0-2- perhaps = Grace Lilian DOWNIE born 1885 Stockton-on-Tees Durham England

1877 - Thomas George DUGARD

(Halfway House – Shepherd Inn – Criterion Hotel)

New Zealand Times newspaper 14 June 1877

Hutt Licensing Court – Criterion Hotel Upper Hutt

Applicant Thomas George Dugard on whose behalf Mr Quirk appeared. A complaint was made to the effect that the house was not well conducted. Mr Quick said he thought the report must refer to the time prior to Mr Dugard being the proprietor of the Criterion Hotel. Constable Lyster said No the misconduct had taken place since the present landlord's time. Inspector Atchison suggested that the constable should be sworn. Constable Lyster was accordingly sworn. He stated that on the 14th of last month there were a lot of drunken men turned out of the house, and the house was noted for fighting and drunkenness. He also stated that Dugard had kept a man there seven days, taken care of his money, £12 10s, and at the end of that time told him that he had nothing owing to him. This man, Robinson, complained, Constable Lyster, and asked him what, he should do under the circumstances, as he knew he had not spent the whole of his money in the house. In answer to Mr Quick, Constable Lyster said Robinson was not in attendance. Mr Quick said he objected to hearsay evidence, and called Thomas George Dugard, landlord of the Criterion Hotel, who denied that his house was of a rowdy character, or that any fighting had taken place on the day mentioned by the constable. As to the man Robinson, mentioned by Constable Lyster, the facts were these. He came to the house, and a friend took his money from him and handed it to the landlady to take care of. The man spent the money in the house, drinking himself and shouting drink and refreshments for a number of men who were there. He went away perfectly satisfied. Witness saw him afterwards, when he said that Constable Lyster had told him he would make this money business the subject of a case against witness at the Licensing Court. Inspector Atcheson examined the witness, asking him did he think the bill he had made out for £12 15s was a fair one, considering the man had only stayed at his house seven days. Constable Gillespie gave evidence to the effect that he lived a little distance from the Criterion Hotel, which he did not look upon as a rowdy house. It was generally quiet here had only been one row there since Mr Dugard took possession. It was a trifling affair, and took place outside the house. All he knew about Robinson's case was that the man came to him stating he had put £12 10s into Mr Dugard's hands, and asked what he should do. Witness told him that he should go to Dugard and have a settlement. By the Inspector Robinson was in a muddled state when I saw him. Mr Quick called the attention of the Bench to the fact of there being a difference between the evidence of the two constables, and contended that the evidence of Gillespie, whose special duty was in the district surrounding Mr Dugard's hotel, should be sufficient to show that the house had been well conducted and there was no evidence at all as to Robinson's case. Constable Lyster should have his witness in attendance. The Chairman of Commissioners said the Court was of opinion that it could not consider the matter Robinson himself should have been present to give evidence and as the constable of the district had proved that the house was kept in an orderly manner, the Court granted the license.

(Reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 14 June 1877)

New Zealand Times newspaper 19 July 1877

Mr Thomas Dugard hotelkeeper late of the Upper Hutt has filed a declaration that he is unable to meet his engagements with his creditors.

(Reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 19 July 1877)

- 0- Thomas George DUGARD born 1842 England died unknown married 1875 Newton Abbot Devon England Annie Elizabeth CLINTON born died
#Thomas G DUGARD Arrowtown household left the Colony reference Papers past website Lake Wakatip Mail newspaper 08 May 1872
#Thomas George DUGARD married 1875 Newton Abbot Devon England Annie Elizabeth CLINTON reference Ancestry website RGO UK marriage registration district Newton Abbot County Devon England volume 5b page 267
#Shipping Port of Wellington arrived 08 December ship *Avalance* from London passengers T G Dugard & A E Dugard (plus others) reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 09 December 1876
#Mr Dugard was to the fore again yesterday, but on this occasion there was nothing of an oscillatory character connected with the programme he attained. It appears that Mr Dugard recently sold his hotel at the Upper Hutt to Mr Chaney, and has since been in town. This fact having reached the ears of his creditors, a smart watch was kept on Dugard, and he was

ultimately arrested at the door of the Melbourne Hotel, and taken before the Magistrate's Court to answer a judgment summons for £22 9s 4d issued at the instance of Messrs Pascoe and Co., brewers. On being examined Mr, Pascoe stated that he had every reason to believe defendant contemplated escaping from Wellington in the barque Australind without paying his debts, although he was supposed to have a considerable sum of money, and passages for a man and woman had been taken in that vessel. The result of the action taken by Mr Pascoe was that Dugard, who declined to pay the money, was taken to gaol, his Worship having made an order for instant payment, or in default one month's imprisonment, a similar order being made in cases brought by G Dixon, for £7 1s, J McDowell and Co., for £6 0s 7d, and N J Isaacs, for £4 11s 4d. On being searched at the gaol the only money found on Dugard was £1 some odd shillings reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 13 July 1877

#New Insolvents the following declarations of insolvency have been filed during the week – Thomas George Dugard of Dunedin clerk Liabilities L 321 17s 6d assets L160 reference Papers past website Evening Star newspaper 26 October 1883

#Auckland East Notice of application for transfer of license I John Lawson of Auckland Assignee in Bankruptcy of the property of Elizabeth Patterson being the holder of a Publicans License in respect of the house and premises situated at Wakefield Street Auckland and known as the Fitzroy Hotel do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next licensing Meeting to be holden at Auckland on the 05th day of December 1888 apply for a Transfer of the said license from myself to Thomas G Dugard my appointee dated the 26th day of October 1888 reference Papers past website Auckland Star newspaper 05 November 1888

#Thomas George DUGARD is charged on warrant issued by the Auckland Bench with deserting his wife at Auckland since 26th ultimo. Description English and ex-hotel keeper, forty seven years of age, 5 feet 7 inches high, slight build, sallow complexion, long thin features, hazel eyes, dark hair turning grey, small dark moustache and side whiskers, right leg has been broken, walks slightly lame and carries a stick, wore grey tweed sac-suit and hard black felt hat. He was recently licensee of the Fitzroy Hotel, Wakefield Street, Auckland and was previously the licensee of an hotel at Pert Albert. He left Helensville on the 9th instant by steamer for Curtis's Point Kaipara reference New Zealand Police Gazette 1889 page 143

#Thomas George Dugard offence wife desertion date issued 09 July 1890 where issued Auckland where offender was last seen Kaipara reference police gazette 1889 page 143 remarks (blank)

1876 - Robert Henry ELLIOTTE (Golden Fleece Hotel)

Wairarapa Standard newspaper 26 February 1876

Mr R H Elliotte has purchased from Mr Hodder his interest in the Golden Fleece Hotel Pakuratahi and takes possession of it on 10 March. This house is a capital business stand and Mr Elliotte may be congratulated on his new enterprise.

(Reference Papers past website Wairarapa Standard newspaper 26 February 1876)

0- **Robert Henry ELLIOTTE** born 1823/1830 Nottingham England died 21 August 1908 New Zealand 1st married 1873 New Zealand Catherine HULME born 1841/1843 Studley Warwickshire England died 15 January 1891 Carterton New Zealand 2nd married 1905 New Zealand Jane PIKE (ex Samuel WEBB m 1893 ex James GIBSON m 1888 ex George BISHOP) born 02 July 1843 Wellington New Zealand died 09 December 1918 Wellington New Zealand

#Robert Henry ELLIOTTE residence date 31 December 1866 place Wellington publication 31 May 1871 reference NZ Gazette page 242 ELLIOTTE Robert Henry Trooper Wellington Colonial Defence Force (plus other men listed)

#Wanted to Purchase two good upstanding horses broken in to harness apply to R H ELLIOTTE Rising Sun Greytown 27 August 1873 reference Papers past website Wairarapa Standard newspaper 27 August 1873

#Robert ELLIOTT [sic] married 1873 New Zealand Catherine HULME reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1873 folio website 1873/8842

#Robert Henry ELLIOTTE Greytown household Greytown Rising Sun Hotel 1875-1876 Wairarapa Electoral Roll

#Robert Henry Elliotte was the proprietor of the Rising Sun Hotel in Greytown before purchasing the Golden Fleece Hotel on 10 March 1876

#Mr R H Elliotte has purchased from Mr Hodder his interest in the Golden Fleece Hotel Pakuratahi and takes possession of it on 10 March. This house is a capital business stand and Mr Elliotte may be congratulated on his new enterprise reference Papers past website Wairarapa Standard newspaper 26 February 1876

#Mr R H ELLIOTTE took possession yesterday of the Pakuratahi Hotel reference Papers past website Wairarapa Standard newspaper 11 March 1876

#Tenders are invited until noon on Monday 03rd July for the erection of additions to the Golden Fleece Hotel Pakuratahi. Also to repairing stables, and building another large new stable. Plans &c to be seen at the Hotel. The lowest or any tender not necessarily accepted R h ELLIOTTE reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 28 June 1876

#At the Resident Magistrates Court yesterday the case of Hodder v Elliotte was heard. It was an action arising out of the recent transfer from the plaintiff to the defendant of the hotel known as the Golden Fleece situated at the Pakuratahi and was bought for the recovery of the sum of £43 18s 3d for goods sold and delivered work and labour done and money paid by the plaintiff to the use of the defendant. Mr Moorehouse appeared for the plaintiff and Mr Buckley for the defendant. A set off was put in by the defendant every item of which was allowed by the bench. After hearing the evidence of the plaintiff and defendant and their respective witnesses judgement was given for the defendant with costs reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper Tuesday 19 September 1876

#Lost On Tuesday 25th September on the Rimukata a white or cream coloured Sheep dog to the name of Frank. Any person delivering the same to Mr Mountain Rising Sun Greytown or Mr Elliotte Golden Fleece Hotel Pakuratahi will receive the above reward E J Ridderford reference Papers past website Wairarapa Standard newspaper 10 October 1876

#Caution Any person found trespassing on my property at Pakuratahi with dog or gun without my permission will be prosecuted R H Elliotte reference Paper past website Evening Post newspaper 02 April 1877

#Wanted a first class male cook. Apply to Mr Ames Star Hotel Wellington or to Mr Elliotte Pakuratahi reference Paper past website Evening Post newspaper 02 April 1877

#Notice If the horse which was left here on the 03rd is not claimed and all expenses paid within one week from date he will be sold to defray expenses R H Elliotte Golden Fleece Pakuratahi 21st June 1877

#Notice The Horses, Bridles and Saddles that were left at the Pakuratahi by Mr J Baker if not released and all expenses paid will be sold to defray the same R H ELLIOTTE Golden Fleece Hotel Pakuratahi reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 01 October 187

#Notice As the Post Office at the Pakuratahi is now Closed R H Elliotte will for the future have a Private Mail Bag and send letters daily. If the settlers would like to avail themselves of this mode of sending or receiving their letters they will be welcome to do so R W ELLIOTTE Golden Fleece Pakuratahi reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 10 October 1877

#Golden Fleece Hotel Pakuratahi Is a large commodious house capable of accommodating forty persons comfortably. Is beautifully situated at the foot of the hill, Rimutaka, thirty mile from the Empire city, and at present the terminus on the Wellington and Masterton Railway offers every convenience to visitors. This establishment is under the personal superintendence of the proprietor, whose long experience offers a substantial guarantee that his patrons will be properly attended to. The inducements this hotel offers to those who wish to spend a few hours of sweet repose from the cares of a busy life, is second to none in the colony. The scenery is grand, the bush magnificent, and abound with all the choicest ferns. The shooting (in season) is first-rate hundreds visit it. To bathers a rare opportunity for everyone who is anxious to indulge in luxury that every white man considers a blessing, ablution gratis. Visitors will be able to leave Wellington in the morning and return in the evening. (See time table) A Coach will be running to meet every train, at a very moderate

fare, stable accommodation for seventy horses. Good secure paddocks. Wines, Spirits, Ales, &c, of the very best brands only. All kinds of games indulged in. Rifle and Carbine practice. R H ELLIOTTE, Proprietor reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 02 January 1878

#A Temporary transfer of license of the Golden Fleece Hotel Pakuratahi from Robert Elliotte to Richard Webb was granted by Mr Crawford RM this morning reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 14 May 1878

#Wanted a good General Servant must understand plan cooking. Also a Nurse-girl about 16 years of age good wages given. Apply sharp to Mrs Elliotte Caledonian Hotel reference Paper past Evening Post newspaper 30 May 1878

#Notice If all accounts owing to the undersigned are not paid within one week from this date they will be placed in the hands of a solicitor for collection R H ELLIOTTE Caledonian Hotel 04th July 1878 reference Paper past Evening Post newspaper 03 July 1878

#The following persons are objected to as not being entitled to have their names retained on the list of voters for the Electoral District of Hutt New Zealand ELLIOTTE Robt Henry Pakuratahi Freehold Parted with qualification (plus other people) reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 06 May 1879

#In Bankruptcy and In re Robert Henry ELLIOTTE of Wellington Publican a debtor – A Meeting of Creditors of the above named Debtor will be held at my office Lambton Quay on Friday the 11th instant at 2 o'clock in the afternoon for the purpose of considering the Debtor's application for a Certificate of Discharge – Dated this 02nd day of July 1879 S Carroll Trustee – F M Ollivier Solicitor for the Debtor reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 02 July 1879

#Wanted a General Servant Apply Mrs Elliotte, Boulcott Street reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 01 December 1879

#Mr R H ELLIOTTE formerly of the Rising Sun Hotel is spoken of as the future landlord of the Sir G Grey Hotel Carterton reference Papers past website Wairarapa Daily Times newspaper 01 June 1880

#Mr R H ELLIOTTE at one time landlord of the Pakuratahi Hotel is about making additions and alterations to the premises built for Hotel purpose by Mr Maguire at Carterton and I trust Mr Elliotte will be fortunate enough in obtaining a license next licensing day as under his able management the hotel would be a success reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 22 July 1880

#In the Bankruptcies of Richard WEBB, Robert H ELLIOTTE and George ROXBURGH and in the Assigned Estate of Richard John DUNCAN Creditors in the above Estates who have not proved their Claims are requested to do so or before Thursday next the 26th August S Carroll Trustee in the several Estates reference RGO NZ papers past website Evening Post newspaper 20 August 1880

#Robert Henry ELLIOTTE residential Carterton publican 1880-1881 Wairarapa South Electoral Roll

#James Robert Henry was arraigned before Messrs Boys, Booth, and Lister Kaye on Wednesday, for assaulting, Caroline, the wife of Robert Henry Elliotte, the lessee of the White Hart Hotel, Carterton. The Court remanded the case to the 4th on the ground raised by the defendant that the service was defective. Bail was granted two sureties of £25, and defendant in £50. The defendant's own recognisances were accepted to keep the peace towards Mr and Mrs Elliotte until the 4th prox. The RM will have a healthy batch of cases (7) over this little affair reference Papers past website Wairarapa Daily Times newspaper 28 April 1881

#In the Estate of Robert henry ELLIOTTE and in the Estate of George ROXBURGH A dividend in each of the above Estates will be paid at the office of the undersigned on and after Monday the 17th instant – S Carroll Trustee of said Estates reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 13 October 1881

#Notice of Application for a Publican's License I Robert Henry ELLIOTTE of Carterton publican do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next licensing meeting to be holden at Carterton on the 07th day of June 1882 apply for a certificate authorising the issue of a Publican's License for a house and appurtenances situated at Carterton now licensed and known as the White Hart Hotel containing 30 rooms exclusive of those required

for the use of the family and that the said license may be a 12 o'clock license Dated the first day of May 1882 R H ELLIOTTE reference Papers past website Wairarapa Daily Times newspaper 01 & 03 May 1882

#Robert Henry ELLIOTTE residential Opaki publican 1885-1886 Wairarapa North Electoral Roll

#Notice is hereby given that Robert Henry ELLIOTTE of Masterton settler was this day adjudged a bankrupt and I hereby summon a meeting of creditors to be holden at the Old Court Room Masterton on Friday the 13th day of June at 3 pm W Sellar Deputy Assignee Masterton 07th July 1888 reference Papers past website Wairarapa Daily Times newspaper 07 July 1888

#Catherine ELLIOTTE died 15 January 1891 Carterton New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1891 folio website 1891/964 age 50 born about 1841

#Sudden Death Mrs Elliotte wife of R H Elliott dropped dead in Carterton yesterday. The cause of death was apoplexy reference Papers past website Woodville Examiner newspaper 16 January 1891

#Carterton this day The wife of Robert H Elliotte Flax-miller whilst at tea yesterday fell off her chair without warning and expired. She had a fit a few weeks since. Lieut-Col Roberts RM held an inquest this morning when the evidence showed that deceased had a paralytic stroke a few months ago and had never been property well since. The verdict in accordance with the medical evidence was Death from Apoplexy reference Paper past website Evening Post newspaper 16 January 1891

#Catherine ELLIOTTE born 1843 died 15 January 1891 Presbyterian denomination buried 18 January 1891 Clareville cemetery Carterton headstone on grave

#Robert Henry ELLIOTTE married 1905 New Zealand Jane WEBB (nee BISHOP) reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1905 folio website 1905/4835

#Robert Henry ELLIOTTE Carterton settler 1905-1906 Wairarapa Electoral Roll

#Robert Henry ELLIOTTE died 1908 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1908 folio 1879 website 1908/5556 age 85 born about 1823

#Deaths ELLIOTTE On the 21st August 1908 at Buckle Street Wellington Robert Henry ELLIOTTE last of Carterton aged 85 years reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 24 August 1908

#Where is the old settler in Wairarapa who has not pleasant memories of "Bob Elliotte" an old time host of the Rising Sun Greytown, a kindly genial man who was popular with high and low, rich and poor. We notice the death at Wellington is recorded of Mr Robert Henry Elliotte late of Carterton aged eighty five years. We remember him well a tall handsome man of splendid physique. People liked staying at the Rising Sun because they were fond of "Bob Elliotte". We have heard the late Sir George Grey himself sat "I am very comfortable at the Rising Sun." The late Mr Elliotte is reminiscent of the good old times before the advent of the railway era, when a country hotel was a more important institution than it is now-a-days. Since then he has passed through many vicissitudes in the kindly cheerful spirit which was characteristic of him, but managed to attain a good age. His widow publicly thanks the Rev Mother Mary Joseph Aubert kindness and attention to her late husband during his long and painful illness while in their Home reference Papers past website Wairarapa Daily Times newspaper 25 August 1908

0-1- Elizabeth ELLIOTT born 1872 New Zealand

#Elizabeth ELLIOTT born 1872 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1872 folio website 1872/30656 mother Catherine father not recorded

0-2- Arthur ELLIOTT born 1872 New Zealand

#Arthur ELLIOTT born 1872 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1872 folio website 1872/36745 mother Catherine father not recorded

0-3- Robert Henry ELLIOTT born 01 December 1874 New Zealand

#Robert Henry ELLIOTT born 01 December 1874 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1874 folio website 1874/43506 parents Catherine and Robert Elliott

0-4- George Talbert ELLIOTT born 1875 New Zealand

#George Talbert ELLIOTT born 1875 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1875 folio website 1875/13580 parents Catherine and Robert Elliott

0-5- Alice May ELLIOTTE born 12 September 1877 Upper Hutt New Zealand

#Alice May ELLIOTT born 12 September 1877 Upper Hutt New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1877 folio website 1877/7231 parents Catherine and Robert Elliott
#Birth – ELLIOTTE On the 12th September at the Upper Hutt Mrs Elliotte of a daughter reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 17 September 1877
0-6- Annie Kate ELLIOTTE born 30 May 1882 Carterton New Zealand
#Annie Kate ELLIOTTE born 30 May 1882 Carterton New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1882 folio website 1882/1351 parents Catherine and Robert Henry Elliotte

1954 & 1955- Wilfred FENTON

(1954 Highland Home – Railway Hotel – Trentham Hotel – Quinn's Post Hotel & Provincial Hotel)

Upper Hutt Leader newspaper 07 October 1954

Popular Hotel Manager Farewelled

On Thursday evening last about 60 people were present at the Rose of Sharon Hall to farewell Mr and Mrs Fred Young of the Trentham Hotel, who is leaving to take over the management of the Royal Hotel in Wellington. Although not very long in the district, Mr Young has made himself most popular with many people in the district and both Mr and Mrs Young will be greatly missed. The evening was spent in dancing and musical items which was greatly enjoyed. During the course of the evening, Mr F J Cleary, organiser of the function made a presentation of a pipe to Mr Young and Mrs Cleary a powder bowl to Mrs Young. Mr Cleary in wishing them success and health in their new position, thanked them sincerely for the way they had carried out their duties whilst at Trentham. Replying Mr Young stated that they were leaving a lot of friends behind when they left Upper Hutt, special mention being made of the intimate friends they had been associated with within the short time in the district. Mr Len Rink made a capable MC and toastmaster keeping things moving throughout the evening. Mr Young thanked Mesdames F Cleary and R Bucknell who were responsible for the splendid buffet supper provided. Opportunity was taken during the evening by Mr Young to introduce the new manager, Mr W Fenton of Palmerston North. Mr Fenton after apologising for the absence of his wife stated he hoped to carry on from where Mr Young had left off and give the people service. At the conclusion of the evening both Mr and Mrs Young were given a great farewell by those present.

(Reference Upper Hutt City Council Library website Upper Hutt Leader newspaper 07 October 1954)

Upper Hutt Leader 12 May 1955

New Licensees for both Hotels

Commencing on Monday the Provincial Hotel will be taken over by Mr W Fenton who has been Licensee of the Trentham Hotel for some while. "Bill" has become well known is of pleasant personality and with the support of Mrs Fenton will no doubt be most successful at Upper Hutt. Mr S A (Stan) Hebdon who has taken over the Trentham Hotel (known as one time as Quinn's Post) was at Patea as relieving manager prior to coming to the district. We wish both Mr and Mrs Hebdon a very happy stay with us in the Upper Hutt District.

(Reference Upper Hutt Library newspaper collection website Upper Hutt Leader 12 May 1955)

0- **Wilfred (Bill) FENTON** born 1907 Blackpool Lancashire England died 21 May 1968 Palmerston North New Zealand married 1932 New Zealand Agnes ASHLEY born 25 March 1910 New Zealand died 06 July 1985 New Zealand
#Agnes ASHLEY born 25 March 1910 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1910 folio website 1910/4964 parents Ethel and Ralph Ashley
#Wilfred FENTON married 1932 New Zealand Agnes ASHLEY reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1932 folio website 1932/6551
#Wilfred FENTON 105 Lyndhurst Street labourer & John FENTON 105 Lyndhurst Street butcher & Emily Maud FENTON 105 Lyndhurst Street married 1935 Palmerston North Electoral Roll
#Wilfred FENTON 300 Broadway Avenue truck driver 1938 Palmerston North Electoral Roll
#Wilfred FENTON 17 Colombo Street storeman & Agnes FENTON 17 Colombo Street married 1954 Palmerston North Electoral Roll
#In 1954 Mr W Fenton was proprietor of the Trentham Hotel (Quinn's Post)

#Pre Wedding Party - Last Friday evening a very enjoyable gift evening- was held at the Trentham Hotel, when the licensee, Mr W Fenton, Mrs Fenton and staff, made a presentation to Miss Pauline Robinson, (a member of the staff), who is to be married shortly to Brian Craig. Mr Fenton in wishing the young couple every success in their future life, stated they were most sorry to lose Pauline and that she would be hard to replace. Mr Rex Bucknell on behalf of the Hotel staff added his congratulations to Pauline and Brian, wishing them happiness in their married life. Several presentations were made to the guests of honour during the supper recess and splendid evening concluded with musical items reference Upper Hutt City Council Library website Upper Hutt Leader 17 February 1955

#Mr W Fenton Licensee of the Provincial Hotel Upper Hutt is to be commended for the support he gave the police on Saturday night last when three local men were arrested for assault on the police and the hotel license stated Mr W Carson SM at the Magistrate's Court on Monday last reference Upper Hutt Leader 12 April 1956

#Wilfred FENTON Provincial Hotel Upper Hutt Hotel Manager & Agnes FENTON Provincial Hotel Upper Hutt married 1957 Heretaunga Electoral Roll

#Wilfred FENTON Provincial Hotel Upper Hutt Hotel Manager & Agnes FENTON Provincial Hotel Upper Hutt Manageress 1963 Heretaunga Electoral Roll

#Wilfred FENTON died 1968 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1968 folio website 1968/32466 age 61 born about 1907

#2nd NZEF 20200 WOII W Fenton NZ Artillery died 21.5.1968 aged 61 yrs [fern emblem] buried section DA block 02 plot 008 age 61 buried 23 May 1968 Kelvin Grove cemetery Palmerston North

#Agnes FENTON 26 West Street widow 1969 Palmerston North Electoral Roll

#Agnes FENTON died 1985 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1985 folio website 1985/42586 born 25 March 1910

#In loving memory of Agnes Fenton born 25 March 1910 died 06 July 1985 beloved wife of Wilfred and loved mother of Colleen and Robert RIP - buried block 11 plot 97 Kelvin Grove cemetery Palmerston North born 25 March 1910 died 06 July 1985 spouse Wilfred Fenton

1934 - Thomas FISHER (Provincial Hotel)

Evening Post newspaper 09 November 1934

Notice of Application of Transfer of License

I Harry Marshall of Upper Hutt being the holder of the premises situated at Upper Hutt and known as the Provincial Hotel do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be held at the Magistrate's Court Carterton on the 05th day of December 1934 apply for a transfer of the said License from myself to Thomas Fisher my appointee.

Dated at Wellington the 24th day of October 1934 H Marshall

(Reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 09 November 1934)

0- **Thomas FISHER** born 1891 New Zealand died 20 March 1968 New Zealand married 1921 New Zealand Ruby May QUALTER born 1892 New Zealand died 18 March 1956 New Zealand

#Thomas FISHER born 1891 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1891 folio website 1891/10557 parents Ellen and James Fisher

#Ruby May QUALTER born 1892 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1892 folio website 1892/16093 parents Mary Ann and Michael Qualter

#Thomas FISHER married 1921 New Zealand Ruby May QUALTER reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1921 folio website 1921/8030

#Ruby May FISHER 54 Manners Street married & Thomas FISHER 6 Sieverston Terrace contractor 1928 Wellington North Electoral Roll

#Thomas FISHER Main Road Upper Hutt hotel keeper & Ruby FISHER Main Road Upper Hutt married 1935 & 1938 Wairarapa Electoral Roll

#Thomas FISHER Main Road Upper Hutt hotel keeper & Ruby FISHER Main Road Upper Hutt married 1946 & 1949 Otaki Electoral Roll

#Thomas FISHER Main Road Upper Hutt hotel keeper & Ruby FISHER Main Road Upper Hutt married 1954 Heretaunga Electoral Roll
#Ruby May FISHER died 18 March 1956 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1956 folio website 1956/36339 age 60 born about 1896
#Thomas FISHER died 20 March 1968 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1968 folio website 1968/29208 age 76 born about 1892
#In loving memory of Ruby May FISHER died 18 March 1956 – Thomas FISHER died 20 March 1968 age 76 years RIP both buried Karori cemetery area 10 block C row 10 plot 029 Wellington

1946 - Edward Stephen FLANAGAN

(Highland Home – Railway Hotel – Trentham Hotel – Quinn's Post Hotel)

Trentham Hotel Edward Stephen Flanagan licence 26 August 1946 to 26 August 1951 owner of Hotel Estate of Mrs Annie McGovern lessee Maccarthy's Brewery Ltd

(Archives New Zealand Wellington Office reference AADM 678 W2874 78/a LCC/WELL subject Licensed premises files Quinn's Post Hotel Trentham 1951-1975)

0- **Edward Stephen FLANAGAN** born 25 November 1901 Napier New Zealand died 18 November 1973 Christchurch New Zealand married 1935 New Zealand Margaret Teresa BUTLER born January 1895 Timaru New Zealand died 18 October 1962 Christchurch New Zealand
#Edward Stephen FLANAGAN born 25 November 1901 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1907 folio website 1907/25929 parents Norah and George Patrick Flanagan
#Margaret Theresa BUTLER born 1895 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1895 folio website 1895/1221 parents Julia and William Butler
#Edward Stephen FLANAGAN Fairlie motor driver 1935 & 1938 Waitaki Electoral Roll Otago
#Edward Stephen FLANAGAN married 1935 New Zealand Margaret Teresa BUTLER reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1935 folio 11688 website 1935/6501
#Edward Stephen FLANAGAN 2 Arthur Street barman & Margaret Teresa FLANAGAN 2 Arthur Street married 1938 Timaru Electoral Roll
#520858 Edward Stephen FLANAGAN barman Rotherham Hotel Rotherham North Canterbury BZ WW2 Ballot lists April 1942 New Zealand Gazette No 43 page 1284 Military Area No 10 (Christchurch)
#520858 Edward Stephen FLANAGAN barman Burkes Pass Hotel South Canterbury NZ WW2 Ballot lists November 1942 New Zealand Gazette Military Area No 10 (Christchurch)
#Edward Stephen FLANAGAN Burkes's Pass hotelkeeper & Margaret Teresa FLANAGAN Burkes Pass married 1946 Waimate Electoral Roll Canterbury
#Waitaki Hotel Annual Meeting Committee The transfer of the licenses of Burkes Pass Hotel from Edward Stephen Flanagan to Robert Claude Horatio Kilgour [plus other hotels] reference Papers past website Otago Daily Times newspaper 08 June 1946
#1946 - Edward Stephen FLANAGAN was the proprietor of the Trentham Hotel
#Edward Stephen FLANAGAN Trentham Hotel Upper Hutt hotel manager & Margaret Teresa FLANAGAN Trentham Hotel Upper Hutt married 1949 Otaki Electoral Roll
#Edward Stephen FLANAGAN 9 Pitt Place barman & Margaret Teresa FLANAGAN 9 Pitt Place married 1949 & 1954 & 1957 St Albans Electoral Roll Canterbury
#Margaret Theresa FLANAGAN died 1962 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1962 folio website 1962/40316 age 67 born about 1895
#Edward Stephen FLANAGAN 9 Pitt Place barman & Marie Theresa FLANAGAN 9 Pitt Place shop assistant 1963 St Albans Roll Canterbury
#Edward Stephen FLANAGAN 9 Pitt Place retired 1972 St Albans Roll Canterbury
#Edward Stephen FLANAGAN died 1973 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1973 folio website 1973/36607 born 25 November 1901
#Edward Stephen and Margaret Theresa FLANAGAN both buried Waimairi cemetery Burnside Christchurch City Canterbury

1955 - Mr Fleming

(Provincial Hotel)

Mr Fleming held the licence around 1954-1955

(Reference Archives NZ Wellington AADM 678 W2874 77/a LCC/WELL subject Licensed Premises files Provincial Hotel Upper Hutt 1951-1975)

I believe Mr Fleming may have been a temporary hotel manager after the death of Vincent Smith in 1955 and before Wilfred Fenton in the same year took over the license of the Provincial Hotel.

1916 - William Archibald FULLER

(Owner of Bloomfield farm – former Mungaroa Hotel property)

William Archibald FULLER was a shareholder with the Bloomfield Farm Company Limited.

0- **William Archibald FULLER** born 01 December 1871 Picton New Zealand died 06 September 1943 Marlborough New Zealand 1st married 1893 New Zealand **Sarah Jane CARTER** born 1874 died 1926 New Zealand 2nd married 1926 New Zealand **Sarah Gertrude FABLING** born 1888 died 1963 New Zealand

#William Archibald FULLER born 01 December 1871 Picton New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1872 folio website 1872/23362 parents Mary Ann (nee McCormick 1839-1913) and James Fuller (1831-1907)

#William Archibald FULLER born Picton parents James Fuller born Ireland Mary Ann McCORMACH born Scotland reference Archives NZ Wellington Bloomfield Farm Company Limited records

#William Archibald FULLER married 1893 New Zealand Sarah Jane CARTER reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1893 folio website 1893/1055

#Sarah Jane FULLER died 1926 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1926 folio website 1926/11861 age 52 born about 1874

#William Archibald FULLER married 1926 New Zealand Sara Gertrude FABLING reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1926 folio website 1926/6242

#William Archibald FULLER died 1945 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1945 folio website 1945/23147 age 74 born about 1871

#Sarah Gertrude FULLER died 1963 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1963 folio website 1963/27652 age 75 born about 1888

1880 – Richard Norman GILBREATH

(Golden Fleece Hotel)

Coroner's inquest on fire at Golden Fleece Hotel

William Valentine Jackson – I am the owner of the property land & building at the Pukurartahi the scene of the late fire. I sold the property to W H Gilbreith as atonally for Peter Gilbreith the price fixed was ten pounds per acre, the acreage we estimated at 280 more or less a summary was to be made to determine the exact amount, I gave up possession on Saturday February 21st 1880. The money was paid as a deposit but the purchaser agreed to pay 500 on the first of July 1880 and the balance as it suited him during the kind years from the time of his takings possession of the Hotel & Stables in case in secured in September 1879 for £1200 previous to that they had been insured for £2000 for the previous shall years. The reduction in the insurance was to save expenses as I was not making much use of the place. There was a clause in my agreement with Gilbrith that the building should be kept insured for not less than £1200. According to a clause in my agreement Gilbrith can call upon me to except dwellings to the extent of £1200 the amount of the insurance money signed W V Jackson.

(Reference Archives NZ Wellington ACGS 16211 J1 262 av 1880/1148 Coroner Upper Hutt date 17 March 1880 subject inquest proceedings on fire at Golden Fleece Hotel Pukuritahi)

- 0- **Richard Norman GILBREATH** born 1840 died 1915 New Zealand married 1860 New Zealand Emma ANDERSON born 1835 died 1917 New Zealand
#various spellings Gilbreath – Galbreath – Gilbraith – Galbraith
#Richard N GILBREATH /GALBREATH married 1860 New Zealand Emma ANDERSON reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1860 folio 0291 Website 1860/2860
#Richard Norman GILBREATH Tinakori Road Household Tinakori Road Household 1864 City of Wellington Electoral Roll reference NZ Spectator and Cook's Strait Guardian 23 April 1864
#Richard Norman GILBRAITH Tinakori Road Household Tinakori Road house reference Ancestry website 1870-1871 Wellington Electoral Roll
#Richard Norman GILBRAITH Tinakori Road Household Tinakori Road house reference Ancestry website 1875-1876 Wellington Electoral Roll
#Richard Norman GILBRAITH residential Garrett Street storeman 1880-1881 Wellington Electoral Roll
#Jones v Gilbraith £5 11s 11d the plaintiff is a storekeeper at Pakaritahi and the defendant at the time the debt was contracted has the Golden Fleece Hotel then used as a lodging house. The defendant was that some of the goods were ordered without his authority. After hearing the evidence the Bench disallowed 4s and gave the judgement for the remainder of the claim reference RGO NZ papers past website Evening Post newspaper 08 April 1880
#Emma GILBREATH Willis Street domestic duties residential & Richard Norman GILBREATH Willis Street Labourer residential 1896 Wellington Electoral Roll
#Four old age pensions have been granted in Wellington during February Richard N Gilbreath 65 years, 45 years in colony [various other people] reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 28 February 1902
#Richard Norman GALBRAITH died 1915 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1915 folio website 1915/8575 age 75 born about 1840
#Richard Norman GALBRAITH date 04 October 1915 Church of England cemetery plot 2305 grid C12 08 registered 3657 burial grave Bolton Street cemetery Wellington
#Emma GALBRAITH died 1917 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1917 folio website 1917/3856 age 82 born about 1835
#Richard Norman GALBRAITH died 04 October 1915 – Emma GAILBRAITH died 31 May 1917 Peace be unto you - buried Bolton Street cemetery Wellington
- 0-1- Sarah Elizabeth GILBREATH born 1861 New Zealand
#Sarah Elizabeth GILBREATH born 1861 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1861 folio website 1861/7321 parents Emma and Richard Norman Gilbreath
#Marriages – BROWN – GILBREATH – On 08th at Hopper Street by A B Maston Evangelist, Richard W Brown to Sarah E Gilbreath both of Wellington reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 10 April 1882
- 0-2- Norman George GILBREATH born 1862 New Zealand died April 1877
#Norman George GILBREATH born 1862 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1862 folio website 1862/101 parents Emma and Richard Norman Gilbreath
#Notice – The Friends of Mr R N GILBREATH are respectfully invited to attend the Funeral of his late son Norman George which will leave his residence Garrett Street on Thursday the 12th instant at 4.30 pm – Gascoine & Pasons undertakers reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 10 April 1877
- 0-3- Mary Annie Jane GILBREATH born 1865 New Zealand
#Mary Annie Jane GILBREATH born 1865 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1865 folio website 1865/11028 parents Emma and Richard Norman Gilbreath
- 0-4- John Samuel GILBREATH born 1867 New Zealand died 18 January 1868 New Zealand (died young never married)
#John Samuel GILBREATH born 1867 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1867 folio 401 website 1867/17429 parents Emma and Richard Norman Gilbreath
#John Samuel GILBREATH died 1868 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1868 folio 237
#Deaths – GILBREATH - On 18 January at Wellington the infant son of Mr R N Gilbreath aged four months reference Papers past website Wellington Independent newspaper 06 February 1868

OR

0-0- William Wood or Nord or W H GILBREATH born

0-0- William GALBRAITH

#John GALBRAITH age 32 years Also Leah wife of the late William GALBRAITH died 28 November 1917 age 69 years headstone Karori cemetery Wellington#

#Leah GALBRAITH died 1917 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1917 folio website 1917/8367 age 69 born about 1848

0-0-0- Martha GALBRAITH born 06 November 1870 New Zealand married 12 October 1891

Nelson Mr HILL reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1891 folio 3296

#School records Martha GALBRAITH born 06 November 1870 parents Leah and William Galbraith

0-0-0- John GALBRAITH born 1879 New Zealand died 1912 New Zealand

#John GALBRAITH born 04 June

#John GALBRAITH age 32 years Also Leah wife of the late William GALBRAITH died 28 November 1917 age 69 years headstone Karori cemetery Wellington

#John GALBRAITH died 1912 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1912 folio website 1912/3103 age 32 born about 1880

1916 - William Ernest Albert GILL

(Owner of Bloomfield farm – former Mungaroa Hotel property)

William Ernest Albert GILL was managing director of the **Bloomfield Farm Company** in the Hutt Valley.

0- **William Ernest Albert GILL** born 1875 Yorkshire England died 1945 New Zealand married 1906 New Zealand **Winifred Elsie RICHARDSON** born 1884 died 1943 New Zealand

#William Ernest Albert GILL born Meaales [sic] Borough England parents William Gill born Durham England mother Corpitt born Measles Borough England reference Archives NZ Wellington Bloomfield Farm Company Limited records & RGO UK birth registration 1875 Stokesley Yorkshire North Riding volume 9d page 514

#Winifred Elsie RICHARDSON born 1884 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1884 folio website 1884/16917 parents Frances Anne and John Morie (Moore) Richardson

#Winifred Elsie GILL born Wellington parents John Moore RICHARDSON born Croydon England & Thornton born London England reference Archives NZ Bloomfield Farm Company Limited records

#William Ernest Albert GILL married 1906 New Zealand Winifred Elsie RICHARDSON reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1906 folio website 1906/7421

#Winifred Elsie GILL died 1943 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1943 folio website 1943/21894 age 59 born about 1884

#William Ernest Albert GILL died 1945 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1945 folio website 1945/23337 age 70 born about 1875

#Obituary - Mr W E A Gill - One of Wellington's best-known businessmen, Mr William Ernest Albert Gill, died last night at the age of 70. He had been for many years a principal of the accounting firm of Rowley, Gill, Hobbs, and Glen. Mr Gill was born in Middlesboro, Yorkshire, and came to New Zealand in 1887. He joined the Union Fire and Marine Insurance Company in Auckland, and was subsequently on the staff of the Commercial Union, Standard, and Phoenix Insurance Companies. He joined the firm of Badham and Biss and managed the Northern Assurance and Canton Company under that firm for 10 years. He later joined the firm of J H G Rowley, who acted as attorneys for the Norwich Union office. In 1924 he became controlling officer for New Zealand of the Phoenix, Norwich, and Union Marine companies, being manager of the Norwich Union for many years. Mr Gill had many sporting and social interests. He was a life member of the Miramar Golf Club, the Star Boating Club, and the Wellesley Club. He served for many years on the New Zealand Golf Council, and was a member of the Wellington Racing Club. He had strong musical inclinations and was in earlier days an enthusiast of amateur theatricals. He was managing director of the **Bloomfield Farm Company** in the Hutt Valley, chairman of directors of the Scoullar

Company, and a director of the Wellington Investment Company. Mrs Gill predeceased him two years ago, and he is survived by two daughters, Mrs J N S Wallens of Sydney, and Mrs T R Balharry of Wellington, and one son Mr J O Gill of Hawera reference Papers Past website Evening Post newspaper 11 July 1945 page 8

#GILL William Ernest Albert partner in firm of Rowley and Gill Wellington born Yorkshire 1875 son of William Gill married 1906 Winifred daughter of John Moore Richardson, one son, two daughters, educated Middlesboro High School Yorks, F.P.A. NZ, life member Miramar Golf Club and Star Boating Club, arrived NZ 1887 and joined Union Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Auckland, with Commercial Union at Wellington and Standard Ins. Co., 4 years on staff of Phoenix Assurance Co, resigned to join Badham and Biss, managed Northern Assurance and Canton Co under that firm for 10 years, joined J H G Rowley the firm acting as attorneys for Norwich Union, 1924 appointed controlling officer for NZ of Phoenix Norwich Union and Union Marine reference Who's Who in New Zealand 1925 page 84

1880 - William & John GILRUTH (Golden Fleece Hotel)

New Zealand Times newspaper 04 March 1880

The Golden Fleece Hotel has again been destroyed by fire. It appears that about 5 o'clock on Tuesday evening Mr Gilruth, the occupier, who was busy with his brother at some distance from the hotel, noticed large quantities of smoke issuing from the roof, and on-going to it, found that the flames had obtained such a hold on the upper portion of the building that it became at once apparent that all attempts to save it would only prove hopeless. Only a portion of the furniture was got out. The extensive stables also caught fire, and were burnt to the ground. Nothing whatever is known as to the origin of the fire. The building was the property of Mr W V Jackson, of this city, and was, together with adjoining land, let to Mr Gilruth, who intends to go in for stock breeding in the locality. The house, which was a very large one, had been closed as an hotel for some time past, the traffic along the road having fallen off to such an extent since the opening of the railway over the Rimutaka that it was found to be a loss. This is the third time that a fire has occurred there. A small building was burnt down a number of years ago, and the comfortable hotel which took its place was destroyed in the same way in 1866. The insurances on the present occasion were Royal, £200; and Colonial, £1000. There was a further policy of £750, but it had been allowed to lapse in order to save expense. The furniture was valued at £300, and had not been insured by Mr Gilruth.

(Reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 04 March 1880)

0-0- William Wood [sic] GILRUTH born England

#various spellings GILRUTH -

#Shipping – NZ Shipping Company's ship *Maraval* departed London 31st October 1879 arrived Wellington New Zealand 1880 – cabin passengers William and John GILRUTH reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 08 January 1880

#Pakuratahi Hotel and Stables Destroyed by Fire – Kaitoke - This Day. The old Golden Fleece Hotel, Pakuratahi, together with the extensive stabling, was 'burnt to the ground at 5 o'clock last evening. Mr Gilruth cannot account for the fire. It appears that he and his brother were some distance from the house when they saw smoke issuing from the roof. They immediately did all they could, with the assistance of the hands on the farm and neighbours, but were unable to get the fire under. The property is owned by Mr W V Jackson of Wellington, and for some time has not been used as an hotel. A new arrival Mr Gilruth had recently taken a lease of the place, and intended going in for stock-breeding. The buildings were insured for .£1200-£1000 in the Colonial Insurance Company, and £200 in the Royal. They were originally insured for £2000, but had been reduced to £1200 in order to lessen expenses of premium. Mr Gilruth loses about £300 worth of furniture, which was not insured reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 03 March 1880

0-0- John GILRUTH born England

#Shipping – NZ Shipping Company's ship *Maraval* departed London 31st October 1879 arrived Wellington New Zealand 1880 – cabin passengers William and John GILRUTH reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 08 January 1880

Not known if there is a connection to the family associated with the Golden Fleece hotel

0-0- John Anderson GILRUTH born died 04 March 1937 South Yarra married 1899 New Zealand Jeannie McLean MCKAY (2 issue)

#John Anderson GILRUTH married 1899 New Zealand Jeannie McLean MCKAY reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1899 folio 1242 website 1899/1325

#John Anderson GILRUTH Chief Government Veterinarian Hutt 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll

1933 - Mrs Nellie GORDON

(Highland Home – Railway Hotel – Trentham Hotel – Quinn's Post Hotel)

Evening Post newspaper 08 September 1933

Licensing in Wairarapa – The quarterly sitting of the Wairarapa Licensing Committee was held at Carterton yesterday. A permanent transfer from E Perry to Mrs Nellie Gordon in respect of the Trentham Hotel was granted.

(Reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 08 September 1933 page 9)

Nellie GORDON held the Trentham Hotel License from 1933 to 1938. There are numerous women with the name Nellie Gordon making it hard to trace her.

0- GORDON born died married **Nellie (GORDON)** Maiden Name Unknown born 1878 died 1964 Not sure #Nellie BATE married Cox Joseph GORDON reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1909 folio 4817 website 1909/7799

Not sure #Cox GORDON 79 Abel Smith Street chemist's assistance 1911 Wellington Central Electoral Roll

Nor sure #Neillie GORDON 88 Austin Street married & Cox Joseph GORDON 88 Austin Street chemist's assistant 1911 Wellington East Electoral Rolls

Not sure #Nellie GORDON "Fairview" Doctors Commons married & Cox GORDON "Fairview" Doctor's Commons bookseller & (Elizabeth GORDON 89 Moxham Avenue married same address on Roma Gordon School records) 1914 Wellington East Electoral Roll

Not sure #Nellie GORDON 13 Hataitai Road married & Cox GORDON 13 Hataitai Road chemist 1919 Wellington East Electoral Roll

Not sure #Nellie GORDON housewife age 38 & Cox GORDON Chemists age 40 born about 1884 c/- NZ High Comm address Strand WC departed Wellington arrived Southampton England ship *SS Athenic* of White Star Line port arrived Southampton England permanent residence New Zealand

Not sure #Nellie GORDON 5 Burwah Street married 1928 Wellington South Electoral Roll

Not sure #Nellie GORDON 5 Mulgrave Street married & Cox GORDON 5 Mulgrave Street hotelkeeper 1928 Wellington North Electoral Roll

#Notice of Application for Transfer of License – I Cox Gordon of Wellington Hotelkeeper being the holders of a Publican's License in respect of the premises situated at Mulgrave street Wellington and known as the Thistle Inn Hotel do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be held at the Magistrate's Court Wellington on the 06th day of June 1932 apply for a transfer of the said License from myself to Nellie Gordon of Wellington married women my appointee. Dated at Wellington the 18th day of March 1932 Cox Gordon reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 21 & 22 April 1932

#Notice of Application for a Publican's License. I Nellie Gordon of Wellington do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be held at the Magistrate's Court at Wellington on the 06th day of June 1932 apply for a certificate authorising the issue of a Publican's License for a house situated at Milgrave street in the City of Wellington and known by the sign of the Thistle Inn Hotel containing seven rooms exclusive of those required for the use of the family. Dated at Wellington the 19th day of April 1932. J Staples and Co are the owners of the premises (address of owners) Wellington reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 21 & 22 April 1932 Nellie Gordon. Messrs

#Application for transfers and renewals of hotel licenses were dealt with at the annual meeting of the Wellington Licensing Committee today. [various details] The Following transfers were granted Thistle Inn from Cox Gordon to Nellie Gordon [plus other hotels] The following new applications for old houses were granted Thistle Inn Hotel Nellie Gordon [plus other hotels] reference Evening Post newspaper 06 June 1932

#Notice of Application for Transfer of License – I Nellie Gordon of Wellington being the holder of a Publican's License in respect of the premises situated at Mulgrave street Wellington and known as the Thistle Inn Hotel do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be held at the Magistrate's Court Wellington on the 05th day of June 1933 apply for a transfer of the said License from myself to William O'Grady my appointee. Dated at Wellington the 05th day of May 1933 (Sgd.) N Gordon reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 08 May 1933

#Licensing Committee Annual Meeting The following transfers were granted Thistle Inn Hotel Nellie Gordon to William O'Grady [plus other hotels] reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 05 June 1933

#1933 - Mrs Nellie GORDON was the proprietor of the Trentham Hotel

#Licensing in Wairarapa – The quarterly sitting of the Wairarapa Licensing Committee was held at Carterton yesterday. A permanent transfer from E Perry to Mrs Nellie Gordon in respect of the Trentham Hotel was granted reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 08 September 1933 page 9

#Trentham Hotel - Lease from Annie McGovern to Nellie Gordon 19 September 1935 reference Archives New Zealand Wellington Office reference AADM 678 W2874 78/a LCC/WELL subject Licensed premises files Quinn's Post Hotel Trentham 1951-1975

#Nellie GORDON 5 Mulgrave Street married & Cox GORDON 5 Mulgrave Street hotelkeeper 1935 Wellington North Electoral Roll

#Nellie GORDON Quinns Post Trentham married 1935 Wairarapa Electoral Roll

Not sure #Deaths Gordon On 19 November 1935 at the Wellington Hospital George dearly beloved husband of Nellie Gordon 115 Glenmore Street aged 33 years (late of Berhampore) In death do we part reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 19 November 1935

#Works Committee – The Chairman of the Works Committee (Councillor Purvis) presented the following report from his committee to the Council for its adoption

[2] Mrs Gordon – Trentham Hotel – The committee recommends the kerbing and channelling of Main Road and Mangaroa Road frontage leaving three points of entry each 15ft wide. The footpath to be formed to permanent level with boulder supports on the hotel boundary. That application be made to the City and Suburban Highways Board to seal Mangaroa Road for half a chain. [other items not transcribed] reference Papers past website Upper Hutt Weekly Review newspaper 29 May 1936

#The circumstances in which a man was seen leaving the Trentham Hotel at night with liquor were related in the Upper Hutt Court yesterday when Charles Frederick Adamson was charged with being on licensed premises after hours. Martin James Curran was charged that being a person other than the licensee he supplied liquor after house and Nellie Gordon the licensee of the hotel was charged with selling liquor after hours and with opening the premises for the sale of liquor at a time when they were required to be closed reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 05 June 1937

#Rugby Dinner – The Third Entertain – On Saturday evening last the members of the Third Grade Rugby club team entertained themselves and other members of the club to dinner at the Quinn's Post Hotel in honour of their winning the championship. [various other details] Other toasts honoured were the Hostess Mrs Gordon proposed by Mr Keegan and responded to by Mr Curran reference Papers past website Upper Hutt Weekly Review newspaper 10 September 1937

#Trentham Hotel [a] Lease A McGovern to Maccarthy's Brewery Limited 19 August 1938 [b] Lease Maccarthy Brewery Limited to Nellie Gordon 01 September 1938 reference Archives New Zealand Wellington Office reference AADM 678 W2874 78/a LCC/WELL subject Licensed premises files Quinn's Post Hotel Trentham 1951-1975

#Nellie GORDON Quinns Post Trentham married 1935 & 1938 Wairarapa Electoral Roll

Not sure #Nellie GORDON 310 Esplanade married 1938 Wellington South Electoral Roll

Not sure #Cox GORDON 5 Mulgrave Street hotelkeeper 1938 Wellington North Electoral Roll
Not sure #Nellie GORDON died 28 September 1964 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1964 folio website 1964/45234 age 86 born about 1878 NZ buried Opotiki

0-1- Roma GORDON born 03 October 1905
#Roma GORDON birth date 03 October 1905 parents B address 44 King Street admission date 03 February 1913 last school Catholic school register number 1939 Mt Cook Infants Wellington
#Roma GORDON birth date 03 October 1905 parents Mrs Nellie Gordon address 44 King Street admission date 03 February 1914 last school Mt Cook Girls last day 14 August 1914 destination Kilbirnie register number 9655/191 Mt Cook Girls Wellington
#Roma GORDON birth date 03 October 1906 parents Mrs Godwin address 89 Moxham Avenue admission date 14 September 1914 last school Mt Cook Girls register number 2851 Kilbirnie School [Chrissie Godwin 81 Moxham Avenue married & James Gowing Godwin 81 Moxham Avenue wool buyer 1914 Wellington East Electoral Roll]
#Roma GORDON birth date 03 October 1905 parents Mrs Nellie Gordon address 105 Tasman Street admission date 27 October 1914 last school Kilbirnie last day register number 9655 Mt Cook Girls Wellington

1888 & 1889 - Victor August Theodore GRANVILLE

(Highland Home – Railway Hotel – Trentham Hotel – Quinn’s Post Hotel & Provincial Hotel)

Evening Post newspaper 07 February 1888 (plus other months and dates)

I beg to inform the public of the Hutt and surrounding districts that I have commenced the Practice of my Profession as a Veterinary Surgeon

V Granville Diploma No 450 dated Sweden 24th April 1868

Horse and Cattle Medicine always on hand – Advice Gratis

Address Railway Hotel Upper Hutt

(Reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 07 February 1888)

New Zealand Times newspaper 04 June 1889

Notice of Application for a Publican’s License

I Victor Granville of Upper Hutt do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be holden at Upper Hutt on the 26th day of June 1889 apply for a certificate authorising the issue of renewal of a Publican’s License for the house situated at Upper Hutt the property of Charles J Johnston and known by the sign of “The Provincial Hotel” containing 17 rooms exclusive of those required for the use of the family. Dated this 03rd day of June 1889 – Victor Granville

(Reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 04 June 1889)

0- **Victor August Theodore GRANVILLE** born 1846 Sweden died January 1926 Picton New Zealand married Sophia NORMAN born 28 February 1847 Scotland died 18 February 1938 Picton New Zealand

#Victor GROWNALL [sic Granville] married 1874 New Zealand Sophia NORMAN reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1874 folio 781 website 1874/8164

#Victor Theodore August GRONVALL Marton Household Marton house property of R Signal 1875-1876 Rangitikei Electoral Roll

#Victor GRANVILLE residential Cambridge veterinary surgeon 1880-1881 Waikato Elect Roll

#A Suburban Hotel Mr Victor Granville formerly of Blenheim is now landlord of the white Hart Hotel Richmond near Nelson His business advertisement will be found in another column reference Papers past website Marlborough Express newspaper 27 January 1886

#Notice is hereby given that I Victor Granville of the City of Nelson in the Province District of Nelson in New Zealand Hotelkeeper have this day filed in the said Court in the said City of Nelson a petition to be a judged a Bankrupt – dated this 01st day of November 1887 – Victor GRANVILLE reference Papers past website Nelson Evening Mail 14 November 1887

#1888 - Victor Granville was the owner and proprietor of the Railway Hotel

#The quarterly meeting of the Mungaroa Licensing Committee was held at the School house Upper Hutt yesterday an application for a transfer of the license of the Railway Hotel from

Isaac Wilton to Victor Granville was received and granted this being the only business before the Committee reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 06 March 1888

#Notice of Application for a Publicans License - I Victor Granville of Upper Hutt do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be holden at Upper Hutt on the 08th day of June 188 apply for a certificate authorising the issue of renewal of a Publicans License for the house situated at Upper Hutt the property of Victor Granville known by the sign of the Railway Hotel containing 12 rooms exclusive of those required for the use of the family. Dated this 04th day of May 1888 Victor Granville referenced Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 07 to 09 May 1888

#The annual meeting of the Upper Hutt Licensing Committee was held yesterday in the Upper Hutt Schoolhouse yesterday. Renewals were granted to Mr Charles E Cudby Provincial Hotel, Victor Granville Railway Hotel and George Broadbent Railway Refreshment Rooms Kaitoke reference Papers past website New Zealand Times & Evening Post newspaper 09 June 1888

#The annual meeting of the Upper Hutt licensing Committee was held in the Upper Hutt schoolhouse last Friday. Renewals were granted to Victor Granville Railway Hotel [others hotels not transcribed] reference Papers past website New Zealand Mail newspaper 15 June 1888

#Messrs Dwan Bros., report that the Railway Hotel Upper Hutt has changed ownership Mr Granville having disposed of his interest in the freehold property to Mrs William late of Reefton reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 14 September 1888

#Bankruptcy Court Monday 17 August Victor Granville's Private Depositions - The following are the private depositions of Victor Granville, fruiterer - Victor Granville, sworn said I was lessee of the Ship Hotel, Nelson, in November, 1887. At that time I filed my schedule, owing to pressure by creditors living in Australia. My estate did not pay a dividend. I bought the Railway Hotel at the Upper Hutt with my brother Herman's money in January 1888, for £950, and it was sold in September 1888 for £1250. There was trouble over the sale and I had to make an allowance but how much I cannot say. I went to Richmond in November 1888, and opened a store there. I cannot tell how much money I had when I went to Richmond, but I had £225 when I left in May 1889. I returned to the Upper Hutt, and bought the goodwill of the Provincial Hotel for £100, furniture and stock taken at valuation. I remained there till August of the same year, and sold out, as the business was not paying. I lost £254 10s 6d during the three months I was in this hotel. Johnson & Co, of Wellington, sued me for renovating the hotel, and obtained judgment for £176 5s 3d, which with costs £28 8s 2d, was paid out of the money I received for the hotel. I had £15 when I left the Upper Hutt in August, 1889. I then rented the White Hart Hotel Nelson. Mr Wm. Tregoe lent me the money, taking a bailment over the furniture. I sold out of the White Hart Hotel on 11th March 1890, but after the bailment and all expenses were paid there was little left for me I cannot say how much I got. I then went to Blenheim, intending to open a store there, but after remaining 3 months I left and came to New Plymouth. I began business in July, 1890. At that time I had £40 of my own, and £50 I borrowed from my brother-in-law, Mr Wm Norman, who now lives in Sydney. I also received £27 17s 6d from a firm of auctioneers in Blenheim on 5th July, which makes a total of £117 17s 6d I had available when I began business in New Plymouth. I have since paid my brother-in-law the £50 I borrowed from him, but I do not know when. I never kept an account of any money I borrowed, or of the repayments thereof. My memory is not good, as I had a sunstroke when in India. I attribute my bankruptcy to losses as shown in the schedule handed to the Assignee, and to the current expenses being too heavy for the business reference Papers past website Taranaki Herald newspaper 17 August 1891

#Victor GRANVILLE Bell Block veterinary surgeon residential & Sophia GRANVILLE Bell Block domestic duties residential 1896 Taranaki Electoral Roll

#Victor Grenville Woodside veterinary surgeon residential 1900 Franklin Electoral Roll

#Victor GRANVILLE Picton veterinary Surgeon & Sophia GRANVILLE Picton married 1905-1906 Wairau Electoral Roll

#Victor GRANVILLE 75 Arthur Street Blenheim Veterinary Surgeon & Sophia GRANVILLE 75 Arthur Street Blenheim married 1911 Wairau Electoral Roll
Electoral Roll

- #Victor GRANVILLE Hampden Street West Veterinary Surgeon & Sophia GRANVILLE Hampden Street West married & Harry Herman GRANVILLE Stoke surfaceman 1914 Nelson
#Sophia GRANVILLE 27 Kaikokopu Road Aramoho married 1919 Wanganui Electoral Roll
#Victor August Theodore GRANVILLE died 1926 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1926 folio website 1926/11855 age 78 born about 1848
#Sophia GRANVILLE High Street Blenheim married 1928 Wairau Electoral Roll
#Sophia GRANVILLE High Street Blenheim widow 1935 Wairau Electoral Roll
#Sophia GRANVILLE died 1938 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1938 folio 659 website 1938/20934 age 90 born about 1848
#Sophia GRANVILL buried 19 February 1938 aged 90 & V GRANVILLE buried January 1926 & Victor Norman GRANVILLE buried 18 March 1936 aged 52 years at Picton cemetery
- 0-1- Victor Norman GRANVILLE born 24 June 1875 New Zealand died 17 March 1936 Picton New Zealand married 1910 New Zealand Mabel Davis GREEN born died 13 April 1955
#Victor Norman GRONVALL born 1875 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1875 folio website 1875/10377 parents Sophia and Victor Gronvall
#Victor GRANVILLE birth date 24 June 1875 parents Victor Granville admission date 05 May 1885 last school Painsville last day 08 September 1886 destination Australia comment New South Wales register number Richmond Nelson School
#Victor GRANVILLE 1888 Upper Hutt School Wellington Education Board reference Archives NZ Wellington EB-W8/5
#Victor GRANVILLE birth date 24 June 1875 parents Victor Granville admission date 05 May 1885 last school Painsville last day 08 September 1886 destination Australia comment New South Wales register number Richmond Nelson School
- 0-2- Lizzie Florence GRANVILLE born 1882 New Zealand died 1882 New Zealand (died young never married)
#Lizzie Florence GRANVILLE born 1882 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1882 folio website 1882/603 parents Sophia and Victor Granville
#Lizzie Florence GRANVILLE died 1882 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1882 folio website 1882/2213 age 3 weeks born about 1882
- 0-3- Jack Edwin GRANVILLE born 21 July 1883 New Zealand died 1906 Nelson New Zealand
#Jack Edwin GRANVILLE born 21 July 1883 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1883 folio website 1883/11249 parents Sophia and Victor Granville
- 0-4- Frank GRANVILLE born 13 April 1884 place unknown
#Frank GRANVILLE birth date 13 April 1884 parents Victor Granville address Fitzroy admission date 24 April 1891 last school Courtenay Street destination Bell Block register number 333 Fitzroy School New Plymouth
- 0-5- Harry Herman GRANVILLE born 04 December 1884 or 12 November 1883 place unknown died 1979 Wanganui New Zealand married 1908 New Zealand Grace Cecilia JONES
#Harry Herman GRANVILLE born 1884 Australia parents Sophia nee Norman and Victor Granville registration number 21988
- 0-6- Clara Louisa GRANVILLE born 07 April 1886 Nelson New Zealand died 09 February 1973 Murchison New Zealand married 1910 New Zealand Thomas Robert JACKSON
#Clara Louisa GRANVILLE born 07 April 1886 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1886 folio website 1886/6787 parents Sophia and Victor Granville
- 0-7- William Robert / Robert William GRANVILLE born 30 September 1887 Nelson New Zealand died 1964 Wellington New Zealand married 1915 New Zealand Agnes PORTER
#William Robert GRANVILLE born 1887 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1887 folio website 1887/13931 parents Sophia and Victor Granville

1875 – Charles HARRIS

(Halfway House – Shepherd Inn – Criterion Hotel)

Evening Post newspaper 09 June 1875

Hutt Licensing Court – The following were opposed by the police – Charles Harris Criterion Hotel Upper Hutt (plus other licenses)

(Reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 09 June 1875)

- 0- Abraham HARRIS born 25 August 1810 Chelmsford Essex England died 22 October 1874 Taita Hutt Valley New Zealand married 30 October 1830 Broomfield Essex England Sophia HARRIS born 1811 died 1888 New Zealand
#Ship "Bolton" departed 19 November 1839 Gravesend England arrives 30 April 1840 Port Nicholson Wellington passengers Abraham Harris age 29 Labourer & Brick-maker, wife Sophia Harris age 29, Sophia Harris age 8, James Harris age 6, Edward Harris age 4, Walter Harris age 2, Thomas Harris age 10 weeks reference Goggle search Geni website
#Abraham HARRIS died 1874 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1874 folio website 1874/14422 age 64 born about 1810
#Deaths – On the 22nd instant at his residence Taita Abraham Harris aged 64 years reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 23 October 1874
- 0-1- Mary Ann HARRIS born 16 March 1831 Broomfield Essex England died 1893 New Zealand
- 0-2- Sophia HARRIS born 1832 Broomfield Essex England
- 0-2- James HARRIS born 28 February 1833 Broomfield Essex England died 1897 New Zealand
- 0-3- Emma Jane HARRIS born 15 January 1835 Broomfield Essex England died 12 November 1835 Broomfield Essex England
- 0-4- Edward Richard HARRIS born 15 January 1835 Broomfield Essex England died 1901 New Zealand
- 0-5- Walter HARRIS born 24 April 1837 Broomfield Essex England died 1915 New Zealand
- 0-6- Thomas HARRIS born 09 August 1839 Broomfield Essex England died 1924 New Zealand
- 0-7- David John HARRIS born 29 January 1840 New Zealand died 26 January 1843 New Zealand
#David John HARRIS born 1840 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1840 folio website 1840/650 parents Sophia and Abraham Harris
- 0-8- **Charles David HARRIS** born 21 February 1843 Taita Hutt Valley New Zealand died 19 January 1913 Martinborough Wairarapa New Zealand married Emma Elizabeth Surname Unknown born 06th November 1845 died 17 February 1893 New Zealand
#Charles Harris and Walter Hodder had their licenses granted on condition that they make certain changes reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 23 June 1875
#Charles David HARRIS died 19 January 1913 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1913 folio website 1913/1171 age 69 born about 1844
#Emma HARRIS died 17 February 1893 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1893 folio website 1893/527 age 48 born about 1845
#Deaths – Harris – On the 19th January 1913 at Martinborough Charles David Harris aged 69 years reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 20 January 1913
#Charles David HARRIS died 19th January 1913 aged 70 years born 1843 & Emma HARRIS born 06th November 1845 died 17 February 1893 aged 48 years & daughter Eliza Anne born 24th May 1873 died 20th December 1908 aged 35 all buried Waihenga cemetery Martinborough Wairarapa New Zealand
- 0-9- George HARRIS born 06 June 1846 Taita Hutt Valley New Zealand died 1894 New Zealand
- 0-10- Ellen Matilda HARRIS born 18 July 1848 Taita Hutt Valley New Zealand died 1938 New Zealand
#Ellen Matilda HARRIS born 1848 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1848 folio website 1848/927 parents Sophia and Abraham Harris
#Ellen Matilda HARRIS born 1848 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1848 folio website 1848/953 parents Sophia and Abraham Harris
- 0-11- William Henry HARRIS born 22 July 1850 Taita Hutt Valley New Zealand died 17 July 1853 Taita Hutt Valley New Zealand
#William Henry HARRIS born 1850 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1850 folio website 1851/1062 parents Sophie and Abraham Harris
- 0-12- Elizabeth Sarah HARRIS born 14 October 1851 Taita Hutt Valley New Zealand died 1913 New Zealand
#Elizabeth Sarah HARRIS born 1851 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1851 folio website 1851/3866 parents Sophia and Abraham Harris
- 0-13- Abraham John HARRIS born 06 July 1855 Taita Hutt Valley New Zealand died 1933 New Zealand

#Abraham John HARRIS born 1855 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1855 folio website 1855/3198 parents Sophia and Abraham Harris

1916 - James Thomas (Jack) HARRIS
(Owner of Bloomfield farm – former Mungaroa Hotel property)

James known as Jack Harris held one share on the Bloomfield Farm Company Limited.

It was owned later by Bloomfield Farm Company, a trio of Wellington businessmen who included a brewery executive. They were as interested in Friesian cattle breeding as in finding a role for the old hotel. They did give **Bloomfield House** a last run as tearooms, run by a **Mr and Mrs Harris**. **Harris** was in charge of the stud. The former pub was burned down, and the property was divided up

(Reference Upper Hutt – The History by J A Kelleher page 79)

0- **James Thomas (Jack) HARRIS** born 15 May 1874 Port Chalmers Dunedin New Zealand died 1952 Upper Hutt New Zealand married 30 May 1903 New Zealand **Amy Florence JACOBSON** born 30 June 1878 Tasmania Australia died 29 May 1934 Upper Hutt New Zealand

#James Thomas HARRIS born 15 May 1874 Port Chalmers Dunedin New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1874 folio website 1874/ parents Charlotte (nee Perry 1840-1884) and John Thomas Harris (1831-1909)

#James Thomas HARRIS married 1903 New Zealand Amy Florence JACOBSON reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1903 folio 3091 website 1903/3796

#John Thomas HARRIS Te Marua Upper Hutt farmer & Amy HARRIS Te Marua Upper Hutt married both recorded on the 1919 Hutt Electoral Roll

#John Thomas HARRIS Te Marua Upper Hutt farmer manager & Amy Florence HARRIS Te Marua Upper Hutt married both recorded on the 1928 Wairarapa Electoral Roll

#Amy Florence HARRIS died 1934 Upper Hutt New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1934 folio website 1934/5718 age 56 born about 1878 (buried May 1934 Wallaceville cemetery)

#John Thomas HARRIS died 1952 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1952 folio website 1952/21973 age 78 born about 1874 (buried May 1952 Wallaceville cemetery)

0-5- William John HARRIS born 1905-1957

#William John HARRIS born 1905 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1905 folio website 1905/21276 parents Amy Florence and John Thomas Harris

0-2- Ernest Charles HARRIS born 1908-1960

#Ernest Charles HARRIS born 1908 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1908 folio website 1908/9307 parents Amy Florence and John Thomas Harris

0-3- Gladys Amy HARRIS born 1910-1910

#Gladys Amy HARRIS born 1910 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1910 folio website 1910/14089 parents Amy Florence and John Thomas Harris

0-4- Olive Edna HARRIS born 1912-1989 married Boyle

#Olive Edna HARRIS born 1912 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1912 folio website 1912/2209 parents Amy Florence and John Thomas Harris

0-5- Alfred Ivan HARRIS born 1915-1989

#Alfred Ivan HARRIS born 1915 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1915 folio website 1915/9178 parents Amy Florence and John Thomas Harris

1861 – William Robinson HASTWELL
(Golden Fleece Hotel)

Wairarapa Standard newspaper Tuesday 23 December 1879

In the year 1857 Mr Hastwell took up his residence at Greytown, in the cottage which had been erected the previous year opposite the Rising Sun Hotel by Mr Holdsworth, senior where his two surviving children were born and where he subsequently continued to live up to the time of his death, with the exception of a short time he held the position of landlord of the

Golden Fleece Pakuratahi, about the year 1861, and during the time he was absent with his family in England, about the year 1865. It was in every respect unfortunate that he took a public house, as it was a business for which he was not adapted, and because it is to be feared he then laid the foundation of habits which proved his bane during the greater portion of the remainder of his extremely active and somewhat eventful life. Before going to the Pakuratahi he commenced running a one-

(Reference Papers past website Wairarapa Standard newspaper Tuesday 23 December 1879)

- 0- William Robinson HASTWELL born 1830 Westmorland England died 19 December 1879 Greytown Wairarapa New Zealand married 1853 New Zealand Elizabeth POWLEY born 1833 Brough Westmorland England died 02 March 1900 Greytown New Zealand
#William Robinson HASTWELL married 1853 New Zealand Elizabeth POWLEY reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1853 folio website 1853/871
#William Robinson HASTWELL died 19 December 1879 Greytown Wairarapa New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1879 folio website 1879/4497 age 48 born about 1830
The Late Mr HASTWELL - In the midst of a thunderstorm the body of the late W R Hastwell was consigned on Sunday last, to its last resting place at the Greytown Cemetery, by the side of his infant son and daughter, who had been previously buried there. Had the weather been more favourable it would undoubtedly have been the largest funeral that has ever taken place in the district, as it was there was a very large attendance of mourners from all parts of the valley, there being any number of coaches, carriages, and horsemen, in the procession, which was led by the Freemasons, of whom over fifty were in attendance, the late Mr Hastwell having been a member of the order. The funeral service was read by Mr Teakle of Masterton in which the Masonic brethren took part, accompanied by the usual ceremonies. One of the most striking features was the procession of a large number of coaches and other vehicles from Masterton. The late Mr Hastwell was the son of a Westminster carrier, in which county he continued to reside until he became, of age after which he left his paternal roof for London, where he obtained an engagement in a large furniture warehouse, his business being to take charge of the van. It was in this occupation he was engaged at the beginning of the year 1853, when he accidentally met in the street a young lady from his native place, with whom he had been previously intimately acquainted, who was on her way to New Zealand, to join her brother who had previously settled in Otago. The moment he became aware of the fact he resolved to accompany her, and immediately took passage in the same ship (the Tasmanian we believe) in which she was going out, and both arrived, safely in Wellington about the middle of the same year. The next day he obtained an engagement at, Mr Riddiford's station at Te Awaite, and some months afterwards he came to Wellington, where he was married at St Peter's Church, and immediately after returned to complete his engagement at Mr Riddiford's. That, accomplished, Mr and Mrs Hastwell returned to Wellington, and shortly after took the "Wellington Coffee House," which was them doing an extensive business on Lambton Quay on account of the number of successful diggers, who were at that time weekly arriving at Wellington form Melbourne. He also engaged in the firewood trade between Waiwetu and Wellington, bringing the wood over from the former place by boat. But in neither business was he in his proper element, and in the year 1856 he got into it, by commencing the business for which he had a natural inclination, that of carrier between Wellington and the Wairarapa, first by means of a hired team belonging to Mr Chew, who then resided in Wellington, as a carter and soon after as the owner of a cart ant two horses of his own. At the time Mr Hastwell commenced the business of a carrier to the Wairarapa about the close of the year 1856, there was scarcely a bridge over any of the streams and rivers between Wellington and Masterton, except that at the Hutt which has just bean re-erected after its destruction by the earthquake of January 1855. The road over the Mungaroa was in course of construction, as was that between the Golden Fleece and the foot of the Rimutaka, and that from the bottom of the hill to Burling's. You had to cross the stream seven or eight times in the latter locality before you could reach the Valley of the Wairarapa. The bare mention of these facts, however, will give the reader but a very inadequate idea of the difficulties that had to be surmounted in establishing dray communication between the Upper Hutt and this district. The two other carriers, then on the road, were Messrs Charles Cudby, and Charles White, both at that time residents at the Hutt. It was no uncommon occurrence to have not one but several capsizes between the Mungaroa river and the foot of the Rimutaka,

and we remember the time when, in consequence of these capsizes, the journey between Collins's and Hodder's, a distance of little more than 4½ miles, occupied so much time as to render it not prudent to proceed farther that day, and it frequently happened, on account of the badness of the roads and the flooded state of the rivers, that the journey between Wellington and Masterton, would occupy the greater part of a fortnight. Such was the state of the roads when Mr Hastwell commenced the business in which he was subsequently so successful, that success being due alone to his own indomitable pluck, punctuality, and perseverance.

In the year 1857 Mr Hastwell took up his residence at Greytown, in the cottage which had been erected the previous year opposite the Rising Sun Hotel by Mr Holdsworth, senior where his two surviving children were born and where he subsequently continued to live up to the time of his death, with the exception of a short time he held the position of landlord of the Golden Fleece Pakuratahi, about the year 1861, and during the time he was absent with his family in England, about the year 1865. It was in every respect unfortunate that he took a public house, as it was a business for which he was not adapted, and because it is to be feared he then laid the foundation of habits which proved his bane during the greater portion of the remainder of his extremely active and somewhat eventful life. Before going to the Pakuratahi he commenced running a one-horse trap, with an occasional outrigger, between Wellington and Greytown and after his return from England he started in the business of coach proprietor, which had been commenced in his absence by Walker and Ray, as well as by Mr Skipper, who had purchased Mr Hastwell's carrying business just before his trip to England. His subsequent career is well known to most of our readers, and needs no extended notice at our hands. It was not, however, because he was a large general carrier, and subsequently an extensive coach proprietor, that we have been induced to notice the above events in his active life, as in these respects it was not distinguished by anything more remarkable than has been experienced by others in either of these capacities, but it was because of the pluck, enterprise, and indomitable perseverance as well as liberal public spirit, he displayed throughout his career which rendered his life alike interesting, instructive, and noteworthy. As a mail carrier, over flooded rivers and unmade roads in a rough country, he stands, unrivalled, and voluminous are the anecdotes that could be related of the hair breath escapes he had to undergo in that capacity. At the time of the Maori war, when there was a regular exodus of the wives and children of Wairarapa settlers to Wellington, and when it was daily expected the King natives would stop the road over the Rimutaka, Mr Hastwell was the man selected by the Government to secretly convey at midnight arms and ammunition to the district, which he successfully accomplished, arriving at Featherston just before the break of day. Hundreds of other little incidents could be given of a similar character, but perhaps his enterprise was never so favourably exhibited as when he undertook to construct a passable dray road at his own cost to the Taueru, for the purpose of conveying the wool from a station, the proprietor of which was then making a more profitable use of his money by lending it at 20 per cent. The only conditions he insisted upon were that he should have the carrying secured to him at a fixed sum for a period of three years. Some two or three years ago Mr Hastwell had a flattering testimonial presented to him by the settlers of the Wairarapa at the Town Hall, and more recently the children of the Greytown school subscribed a sum for the purpose of obtaining his photograph on account of the liberal interest he had displayed in his capacity of Chairman of the Greytown School Committee. He was for a number of years one of the Churchwardens of St Luke's Church, a member of the first Greytown Local Board, and one of the Waiohine River Commissioners. As an indication of the esteem in which he was held by the ratepayers of Greytown, we may mention at recent election for members of the Borough Council he only wanted one vote from being at the head of the poll. Dr Smith, the present Mayor, I having seemed the conceded honour by that narrow majority. Mr Hastwell ever carried out, and was indeed the embodiment of the Scriptural injunction, "Whatever thy hand undereth to do, do it with all thy might," and the consequence was that there was scarcely anything he undertook he did not, accomplish a lesson which our younger readers will do well to acquire for their own advantage and profit. In private life Mr Hastwell was generous and unobtrusive, and his liberality was of that character recommended by Christ. Not to let thy left hand know what, thy right hand doeth, and numerous were the acts of this nature that he did which were entirely unknown to the public. Had he been one of those shoddy and veneered

individuals of whom there are now too many, all of whose good qualities are worn outside as a cloak for the dross beneath, he would not have obtained this notice from us. After the death of his only son, which he took so deeply to heart, as to almost, alter his character, he has been scarcely the same man as he was before that sad event occurred, and we have heard him repeatedly say he would willingly give up all his wealth if the days when he first knew us could be again restored to him. We cannot conclude this notice without expressing our sincere condolence for his widow and children on account of their sad and sudden bereavement, and without painfully feeling that one after another of those whom we best knew, and who best knew us, are departing from this world, and that a new generation is growing up who know nothing of the difficulties and hardships inseparable from the lot of those who undertook to found for themselves new homes in a comparative wilderness

reference papers past website Wairarapa Standard newspaper Tuesday 23 December 1879
#Elizabeth HASTWELL died 1900 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1900 folio website 1900/6939 age 67 born about 1833

0-1- George HASTWELL born 13 January 1855 New Zealand died 29 January 1855 New Zealand (died young never married)

#George HASTWELL born 13 January 1855 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1855 folio website 1855/3138 parents Elizabeth and Williams Robinson Hastwell

#George HASTWELL died 29 January 1855 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1855 folio website 1855/669 age 16 days born about 1855

0-2- Mary Isabella HASTWELL born 1857 New Zealand died 31 May 1933 Greytown New Zealand married 1905 New Zealand Joseph Stuart Kent JOHNSTON born 1864 died 1928 New Zealand

#Mary Isabella HASTWELL born 1857 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1857 folio website 1857/106 parents Elizabeth and Williams Robinson Hastwell

#Mary Isabella HASTWELL married 1905 New Zealand Joseph Stuart Kent JOHNSTON reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1905 folio website 1905/5736

#Joseph Stuart KENT-JOHNSTON died 1928 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1928 folio website 1928/4534 age 64 born about 1864

#Mary Isabella Kent JOHNSTON died 31 May 1933 Greytown New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1933 folio website 1933/2094 age 74 born about 1859

0-3- Elizabeth Annie HASTWELL born 1859 New Zealand died 20 March 1897 Greytown New Zealand married 1892 New Zealand Francis George TULLY born 1851(23 September 1857) died 31 January 1908 Greytown New Zealand

#Elizabeth Annie HASTWELL born 1859 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1859 folio website 1859/6963 parents Elizabeth and Williams Robinson Hastwell

#Elizabeth Annie HASTWED [sic] married 1892 New Zealand Francis George TULLY reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1892 folio website 1892/2232

#Annie Elizabeth TULLY died 20 March 1897 Greytown New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1897 folio website 1897/748 age 37 born about 1860

#Francis George TULLY died 1908 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1908 folio website 1908/1110 age 57 born about 1851

#Two (2) issue John Roy Hastwell Tully born 23 February 1893 & Nora Campbell Tully born 08 April 1894 both in Greytown New Zealand to parents Elizabeth Annie and Francis George Tully

0-4- William Henry Robinson HASTWELL born 10 January 1870 Greytown New Zealand died 1875 New Zealand

#William Henry Robinson HASTWELL born 1870 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1870 folio website 1870/21200 parents Elizabeth and Williams Robinson Hastwell

0-5- Agnes Mary HASTWELL born 1873 New Zealand died 1873 New Zealand (died young never married)

#Agnes Mary HASTWELL born 1873 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1873 folio website 1873/15593 parents Elizabeth and Williams Robinson Hastwell

#Agnes Mary HASTWELL died 1873 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1873 folio website 1873/8058 age 15 weeks born about 1873

1875 - Richard Waygood HAWKINS

(William's Hotel Kaitoke – should be Railway Hotel – Trentham Hotel - Quinn's Hotel)

The Times of yesterday says – a determined case of suicide is reported from Upper Hutt. A man named Richard Waygood employed at William Hotel got up about six o'clock and after performing some necessary work retired into the taproom and with a double barrellled gun shot himself through the chest.

0- **Richard WAYGOOD / Richard Waygood HAWKINS** born 1849 Bedminster Somerset England died 1876 Upper Hutt New Zealand

#Richard WAYGOOD born baptised 27 May 1849 Bedminster St John Somerset England parents Ann ne James and Richard Waygood reference Ancestry website RGO UK birth registration volume 11 page 69

#Ship "Jesse Readman" departed 22 September 1872 England arrived 14 December 1872 Wellington New Zealand

#The Jesse Readman arrived yesterday from London after an excellent passage of 84 days. She brings 335 immigrants including 186 navvies for Messrs Brogden and Sons, all well. The navvies were originally intended for the Upper Hutt line but the contract not being agreed upon they will be sent to Auckland and Invercargill – Richard Waygood an immigrant per Jessie Readman was charged at the Police Court to-day under the Passenger's Act with insubordination and mutinous conduct and fined £1 and fourteen days imprisonment in addition reference Papers past website New Zealand Herald newspaper 17 December 1872

#Richard Waygood an emigrant per Jessie Readman, was charged at the Police Court for breach of the Passenger's Act with insubordination and mutinous conduct. Fined £1 in addition to fourteen days imprisonment reference Paper past website Marlborough Express newspaper 18 December 1872

#The Times of yesterday says – a determined case of suicide is reported from Upper Hutt. A man named Richard Waygood employed at William Hotel got up about six o'clock and after performing some necessary work retired into the taproom and with a double barrellled gun shot himself through the chest. He appears to have acted very deliberately, for it is surmised that he had a rope to the trigger and turned the piece towards his body, pulled the rope and fell mortally wounded. An inquest will be held to-day before Dr Wilford coroner. The man is well known to the police authorities but no can be assigned reference Papers past website Wairarapa Standard newspaper 19 October 1875

#An inquest was held at the Upper Hutt yesterday before Dr Wilson Coroner and a Jury on the body of Richard Waygood Hawkins who deliberately shot himself through the body at the Railway Hotel on Friday last. Several witnesses were examined who stated that the deceased was in comfortable pecuniary circumstances but has been in very low spirits lately in consequence of a love affair. The jury returned a verdict to the effect that the deceased destroyed himself while labouring under temporary insanity reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 19 October 1875

#Richard Waygood / Maygood HAWKINS died 16 October 1875 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1876 folio 132 website 1876/884 age 26 born about 1849

#Richard Maygood HAWKINS died 16 October 1875 buried 18 October 1875 at St John's Anglican Churchyard Trentham Upper Hutt

1956 & 1957 - Stanley Alan & Isabel HEBDEN / HEBDON

(Highland Home – Railway Hotel – Trentham Hotel – Quinn's Post Hotel)

Upper Hutt Leader 12 May 1955

Mr S A (Stan) Hebdon who has taken over the Trentham Hotel (known at one time as Quinn's Post) was at Patea as relieving manager prior to coming to the district. We wish both Mr and Mrs Hebdon a very happy stay with us in the Upper Hutt District.

(Reference Upper Hutt City Council Library website Upper Hutt Leader 12 May 1955)

- 0- Stanley Alan HEBDEN / HEBDON born 1910 Gateshead Durham England died 09 October 1957 Upper Hutt New Zealand married Isabel (Peggy) born died
#243310 Stanley Allen HEBDON electric crane driver 2 Ascot Flats Newton Road Auckland reference NZ WW2 Ballot List Military District No 1 (Auckland New Zealand Gazette No 122 December 1940 page 3516
#Stanley ALLAN HEBDON 5 Aorere Street crane driver & Isobel HEBDON 5 Aorere Street married 1946 Parnell Electoral Roll Auckland
#Stanley Alan HEBDON Albion Hotel Patea hotelkeeper & Isobel HEBDON Albion Hotel Patea married 1949 & 1954 Patea Electoral Roll
#1956 - Stanley Alan HEBDON was the proprietor of the Trentham Hotel
#Stanley Alan HEBDON Trentham Hotel publican & Isobel HEBDON Trentham Hotel married 1957 Heretaunga Electoral Roll
#Stanley Alan HEBDEN died 1957 Upper Hutt New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1957 folio website 1957/37008 age 46 born about 1911
#Stanley Alan HEBDON dearly loved husband of Peggy and loved father of John Murray died 09 October 1957 aged 46 - buried 12 October 1957 Akatarawa cemetery Upper Hutt
#1957 - Isobel HEBDON (widow Stanley Alan) was the proprietor of the Quinn's Post Hotel
- 0-1- John MURRAY HEBDON
#Mr M Hebden son of Mr and Mrs S Hebden Quinn's Post will be leaving shortly to take up a business appointment in Fiji reference Upper Hutt City Council Library Upper Hutt Leader 11 October 1956

Charles and Ann HERCOCK (Memories of Mungaroa Hotel)

They were soon at work at Benges's sawmill at Mungaroa and Charles [Hercock] and his wife Ann (Baldwin) had established a home at Upper Hutt. Within a year son **William had married Kate Reid** (15) of Mungaroa. These were the Hercocks who became part of the legend of the Mungaroa Hotel for their convivial company.

(Reference Upper Hutt - The History by J A Kelleher page 208)

I have been unable to locate any details regarding the statement "*These were the Hercocks who became part of the legend of the Mungaroa Hotel for their convivial company*".

- 0- Charles William HERCOCK born 1811 England died 1887 New Zealand 1st married 1833 England Ann BALDWIN born 1816 England died 1882 New Zealand (1 issue) 2nd married 1886 New Zealand Margaret READY born 1866 died (Mrs Petersen) New Zealand
#Charles HERCOCK Upper Hutt Leasehold Upper Hutt house and land 1870-1871 Hutt Electoral Roll Wellington
#The following persons are objected to as not being entitled to have their names retained on the list of voters for the Electoral District of the Hutt - Charles HERCOCK Upper Hutt leasehold parted with qualifications reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 07 May 1872 [moved to Carterton]
- 0-0- **William HERCOCK** born 1835 England died 1902 New Zealand married 09 August 1858 Hutt Valley New Zealand **Catherine M (Kate) REID** born 1843 place unknown died 1918 New Zealand – They had 11 children
#William HERCOCK Upper Hutt Leasehold Upper Hutt house and land 1870-1871 Hutt Electoral Roll Wellington
#The following persons are objected to as not being entitled to have their names retained on the list of voters for the Electoral District of the Hutt - William HERCOCK Upper Hutt leasehold parted with qualifications reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 07 May 1872 [moved to Carterton]

Please refer to my website (address top left side of page) under the section "*Upper Hutt & Hutt Valley Family Histories and Genealogies*" and click on document titled "*Hercock and Baldwin*" Family.

1851 – Walter HODDER & (son) Frederick HODDER
(Golden Fleece Hotel)

19 June 1851 Walter Hodder Memorialist praying renewal of Bush Licence Pakuratahi
To his Excellency Sir George Grey KCM Governor in Chief of the Lands of New Zealand
The Memorial of Walter Hodder of Wellington Diary Man

Herewith

That on the fourth day of April last a special licence was granted to your Memorialist for the sale of any Spirituous Liquors Wine Ale or Beer in any quantity at his House at Pakuratahi on the terms and conditions herewith expressed and that such Licence shall expire on the thirtieth day of Jun instant.

That your Memorialist is desirous for an annual of such Licence in respect of the same Premises and on the same terms and conditions wish new Licence to commence and take effect from the first day of July next and so continue in force for the space of twelve calendar months thence next ensuring

Yours Memorialist therefor humbly prays that your Excellency will be pleased to give direction for the issue to your Memorialist under the Public Seal of the Province of such new Licence accordingly - And your Memorialist will ever for pray

Walter Hodder - Wellington 05 June 1851.

I beg to recommend the Memorialist as a fit and proper person to be licensed as prayed in
the foregoing Memorial

M Smith JP - D Morrison – R Martin

License prepared 30 June 1851

Sent to Memorialist 01 July 1851

(Reference Archives New Zealand Wellington ACFP 8217 NM8 47 [42] 1851/792 Walter Hodder 19 June 1851 Memorial praying for bush licence Pakuratahi)

0- **Walter HODDER** born 1818 Somerset England died 1901 Featherston Wairarapa New Zealand married 26 July 1839 Somerset England Emma Matilda Matilda GOODING born September 1915 Somerset England died 1902 Dannevirke Wairarapa New Zealand
#1851 – 1868 Walter Hodder & son Frederick HODDER (established hotel and owner)

0-1- Elizabeth Mary HODDER born 20 October 1839 Bath England

0-2- William George HODDER born 1843 New Zealand

0-3- Joseph Henry HODDER born 1844 New Zealand

0-4- Frederick Walter HODDER born 1846 New Zealand

0-5- Charles HODDER born 1848 New Zealand

0-6- James HODDER born 1851 New Zealand

0-7- Emma Matilda HODDER born 1853 New Zealand

0-8- Mary Anne HODDER born 1854 New Zealand

0-9- Walter George HODDER born 31 December 1856 Pakuratahi New Zealand

0-10- Edward Thomas HODDER born 1858 New Zealand

0-11- John Thomas HODDER born 1860 New Zealand

Please refer to my website (address top left side of page) under the section “*Upper Hutt & Hutt Valley Family Histories and Genealogies*” and click on document titled “*Hodder Gooding*” Family.

1880 - William Valentine JACKSON
(Golden Fleece Hotel)

New Zealand Times newspaper 04 March 1880

The Golden Fleece Hotel has again been destroyed by fire. It appears that about 5 o'clock on Tuesday evening Mr Gilruth, the occupier, who was busy with his brother at some distance from the hotel, noticed large quantities of smoke issuing from the roof, and on-going to it found that the flames had obtained such a hold on the upper portion of the building that it became at once apparent that all attempts to save it would only prove hopeless. Only a portion of the furniture was got out. The extensive stables also caught fire, and were burnt to the ground. Nothing whatever is known as to the origin of the fire. The building was the

property of Mr W V Jackson, of this city, and was, together with adjoining land, let to Mr Gilruth, who intends to go in for stock breeding in the locality. The house, which was a very large one, had been closed as an hotel for some time past, the traffic along the road having fallen off to such an extent since the opening of the railway over the Rimutaka that it was found to be a loss. This is the third time that a fire has occurred there. A small building was burnt down a number of years ago, and the comfortable hotel which took its place was destroyed in the same way in 1866. The insurances on the present occasion were Royal, £200; and Colonial, £1000. There was a further policy of £750, but it had been allowed to lapse in order to save expense. The furniture was valued at £300, and had not been insured by Mr Gilruth.

(Reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 04 March 1880)

- 0- **William Valentine JACKSON** born about 1832 place unknown died 13 February 1900 Rotarua Brookvale Road Southampton England married 02 January 1857 Overseas Ellen FARLEY (widow) born unknown died unknown
#William Valentine JACKSON age 26 bachelor Clerk in the shore of Messrs Copland & Barnes residence St Thomas married 02 January 1857 in Church of England church to Ellen FARLEY age 23 widow residence St Thomas. Both of their fathers were deceased. The couples signed the registration. Witnesses Robert Woolward Com R M S P Thames & F Wooley Com R M P Atrato and Mr James Hart reference Ancestry website UH Foreign and Overseas Register of British Subjects marriages RG 34 Miscellaneous Foreign Marriages 1826-1921
#William Valentine JACKSON freehold Wellington gentleman Part sections 8 & c Wainuiomata Sections 8, 9, and part 10 Pakuratahi part section 70 Hutt district 1880-1881 Hutt Electoral Roll
#William Valentine JACKSON freehold Willis Street gentleman Town acres 886, 888 and 890, 1880-1881 Wellington Electoral Roll
#William Valentine JACKSON freehold Wellington settler Rangitumau block sections 131, 133, 134 1600 acres Masterton Bentleys Estate sections 13 and 14 reference 1880-1881 Wairarapa North Electoral Roll
#A Parting Dinner – Mr W V Jackson ex-chairman of the wellington Harbour Board, who is on the eve of a visit to England was entertained at dinner last night by the members of the Board and a number of his friends reference Papers past website Grey River Argus newspaper 19 April 1883
#William Valentine JACKSON freehold Wellington settler Rangitumau block sections 131, 33, and 134, 1600 acres Masterton Bentley's estate sections 13 and 14 1885-1886 Wairarapa North Electoral Roll
#Land Transfer Act Notices - Notice is hereby given that the several parcels of land hereinafter described will be brought under the provisions of The Land Transfer Act 1870 unless caveat be lodged forbidding the same on or before the 16th day of May 1885 – 1549 William Valentine JACKSON Part of Section 10 Pakuratahi District In occupation of George Jones reference NZ Gazette 16 April 1885 page 445
#William Valentine JACKSON Wellington settler freehold Rangitumau block sections 131, 133, 134, 1600 acres Masterton Bentleys Estate sections 13 and 14 reference 1896 Masterton Electoral Roll
#William Valentine JACKSON age 69 (born about 1832) died 1900 England reference Ancestry website RGO UK death registration 1900 March quarter district South Stoneham County Hampshire England volume 2c page 62
#William Valentine JACKSON died 13 February 1900 Rotarua Brookvale Road Southampton England (wife Ellen & step-son George Richard Farley) probate reference Archives NZ Wellington R22210810 AAOM 6029 W3265 126/ 6998 & Family Search website
#William Valentine JACKSON of "Rotaria" Brookvale Road Southampton gentleman died 13 February 1900 Probate London 01 May to Ellen Jackson widow Effects £859 12s 11d reference Ancestry website England National Probate Calendar 1900 page 319

1878 - George JONES

(Golden Fleece Hotel)

Evening Post newspaper 23 December 1878

Wanted Known – Christmas and New Year – Returned Tickets issued at single fares (4s 6d) from Wellington to Kaitoke Railway Station, one miles from the Golden Fleece Hotel Pakuratahi where Picnic Parties can be supplied with hit water &c. Plenty of fruit and cream good grass paddocks for sports.

George Jones Proprietor

(Reference Paper past website Evening Post newspaper 23 December 1878)

Note I believe that when George JONES was the proprietor of the Golden Fleece Hotel his brother Arthur JONES ran the Foresters Arms Hotel in Greytown for George.

0- George JONES born 1840 England died 07 December 1893 Greytown Wairarapa New Zealand (never married)

#George JONES was born in England and had a brother Arthur who also came to New Zealand where they both settled in Greytown Wairarapa

#Wanted Known – Christmas and New Year – Returned Tickets issued at single fares (4s 6d) from Wellington to Kaitoke Railway Station, one miles from the Golden Fleece Hotel Pakuratahi where Picnic Parties can be supplied with hit water &c. Plenty of fruit and cream good grass paddocks for sports - George Jones Proprietor reference Paper past website Evening Post newspaper 23 December 1878

#Golden Fleece Hotel Pakuratahi - George Jones having leased the above Hotel begs to inform the Citizens of Wellington likewise Travellers that favour him with their patronage that they will meet with everything to promote the comfort and enjoyment of Country life. The Wines and Spirits are all of the choicest brands. Staple's XXXX Ale on Draught. 60 Stall Stables and well-grassed secure Paddocks reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 23 December 1878 & 21 January 1879

#Notice - I hereby give notice that all accounts owing to me must be paid on or before 15th May or legal proceedings will be taken for the recovery of the same. Likewise all accounts owed by me will be paid in full if rendered to H JONES Golden Fleece Hotel Pakuratahi (late of Courtney Place) reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 15 May 1879

#The annual meeting of the Hutt Licensing Court was held yesterday when the following licenses were renewed – W Bishop Provincial Hotel Upper Hutt – Henry Border Criterion Hotel Upper Hutt – Isaac Wilkins Railway Hotel Upper Hutt – The application of George Jones for a renewal of the lease the Pakuratahi Hotel was refused owing to the fact that the application was not sent in at the proper time reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 19 June 1879 page 2

#Refused - George Jones lessee of the Golden Fleece Hotel Pakuratahi stated that it was not his fault that his application was not sent in within the prescribed time. He had done all he could. It was not for himself that he wanted the license but for his tenant. He handed in a document to the Bench signed by a number of residents in the district asking that the house might be licensed. The Sergeant of Police said that he had told Jones that the house was unfit to have a license. The applicant said it did not make it a bit of difference to him whether the house was licensed or not because he was going to remove from it. In answer to the applicant the Bench said that the ground on which the license is refused is that the applicant had been sent in too late. If at the next Licensing Court the police complain of the unfitness of the house evidence would be taken. The hotel would have to be shut up at the end of the present month reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 19 June 1879

#Hutt Licensing Court – Wednesday 10 September - Golden Fleece Hotel - Mr Jones applied for a license for the Golden Fleece Hotel Pakuratahi but an objection to the granting of the license was made by the Police as the premises were in such a dilapidated condition. The application was ultimately adjourned for a fortnight to enable the owner of the premises to make some proposition as to necessary repairs and alterations reference Paper past website New Zealand Times newspaper 11 September 1879

#Resident Magistrates Court – Civil Case - Jones v Gilbraith - £5 11s 11d the plaintiff is a storekeeper at Pakuratahi and the defendant at the time the debt was contracted has the Golden Fleece Hotel then used as a lodging house. After hearing the evidence the Bench

disallowed 4s and gave judgement for the remainder of the claim reference Paper past website Evening Post newspaper 08 April 1880

#Resident Magistrates Court – Thursday 08 April - Jones v Gilbraith - £5 11s 11d goods supplied to plaintiff a storekeeper at Pakuratahi to defendant who kept lodging house at the house afterwards known as the Golden Fleece Hotel. Defendant contended that some of the goods were ordered without his authority and after hearing the evidence the Bench gave judgement 7s 11d and costs reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 08 May 1880

#Foresters Arms Hotel Greytown George JONES Proprietor (late Head Waiter in Bellamy's) This Hotel offers first-class accommodation second to none in Wairarapa, Every convenience to Commercial Travellers – Sample Rooms – Good Paddocks Stables Loose Boxes reference Papers past website Wairarapa Standard newspaper 02 January to February March April May June July August September October November 1879 January February March 1880

#George JONES residential Greytown hotelkeeper & Arthur JONES residential Greytown barman 1880-1881 Wairarapa South Electoral Roll

#George JONES residential Pakuratahi farmer & William JONES residential Upper Hutt farmer 1880-1881 Hutt Electoral Roll

#George JONES residential Greytown hotelkeeper & Arthur JONES residential Greytown barman 1885-1886 Wairarapa South Electoral Roll

#George JONES died 1893 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1893 folio website 1893/5657 age 53 born about 1840

#Death – Jones - On the 07th December at his residence Foresters Arms Hotel Greytown Wairarapa George Jones aged 53 years deeply regretted reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 09 December 1893

#The remains of the late Mr George Jones proprietor of the Foresters Arms Hotel were interred in the Greytown Cemetery on Saturday afternoon. There was a large attendance reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 11 December 1893

#In George's will he left his estate to his [1] brother Arthur JONES Greytown baker [2] brother Thomas Jones Horsebridge Ministry Shropshire England road surveyor [3] sister Sarah Sheffield of Joseph Sheffield of 19 James Street Lawrence street Walingate Bar York England plumber and glazier – George never married and had no issue

1882 - Charles John JOHNSTON (Johnston & Co. owner of Provincial Hotel)

Evening Post newspaper 26 April 1883 (plus other dates)

Application for a Publican's License

I Charles Cudby of the Upper Hutt, do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain, and will, at the next licensing moot to be holden at the Upper Hutt on the 5th day of June, apply for a certificate authorising the issue of a publican's license for a house known as the Provincial Hotel, situate at the Upper Hutt, containing 19 rooms exclusive of those required for the use of the family, the property of Messrs Johnson [sic] and Co - dated 26th day of April 1883 - Charles Cudby

(Reference Papers Past website Evening Post newspaper 26 April 1883 page 3)

Evening Post newspaper 28 June 1878

Notice is hereby given that the business lately carried on by the Honourable John Johnstone and Charles John Johnston at Wellington under the style of Johnston & Co has been dissolved by mutual consent and that the business of the firm will in future be carried on under the same style by Walter Woods and the said Charles John Johnston who will discharge all the liabilities of the late firm and will receive payment of all debts due to the late form. Dated this first day of June 1878 John Johnstone – Walter W Johnston – C J Johnston witness Charles B Izard Barrister Wellington

(Reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 28 June 1878)

New Zealand Times newspaper 04 June 1889

Notice of Application for a Publican's License

I Victor Granville of Upper Hutt do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be holden at Upper Hutt on the 26th day of June 1889 apply for a certificate authorising the issue of renewal of a Publican's License for the house situated at Upper Hutt the property of Charles J Johnston and known by the sign of "The Provincial Hotel" containing 17 rooms exclusive of those required for the use of the family. Dated this 03rd day of June 1889 – Victor Granville

(Reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 04 June 1889)

0- **Charles John JOHNSTON** born 11 October 1845 Wellington New Zealand died 13 June 1918 Wellington New Zealand married 12 January 1871 Wellington New Zealand Alice Margaret FEATHERSTON born 02 October 1850 Wellington New Zealand died 06 December 1931 Wellington New Zealand

#Charles John JOHNSTON married 1871 New Zealand Alice Margaret FEATHERSTON reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1871 folio website 1871/4923 & 1871/8187

#Notice is hereby given that the business lately carried on by the Honourable John Johnstone and Charles John Johnston at Wellington under the style of Johnston & Co has been dissolved by mutual consent and that the business of the firm will in future be carried on under the same style by Walter Woods and the said Charles John Johnston who will discharge all the liabilities of the late firm and will receive payment of all debts due to the late form. Dated this first day of June 1878 John Johnstone – Walter W Johnston – C J Johnston witness Charles B Iazard Barrister Wellington reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 28 June 1878

#Charles John JOHNSTON residential Hobson Street merchant 1880-1881 Thorndon Electoral Roll

#Charles John JOHNSTON residential Hobson Street merchant 1890 Wellington Electoral Roll

#Charles John JOHNSTON freehold Wellington merchant Section land Makara 1890 Hutt Electoral Roll

#Charles John JOHNSTON Wellington Merchant Freehold sections 35 and 37 Karori 1896 Wellington Electoral Roll

#Charles John JOHNSTON Wellington Merchant Freehold sections 35 and 37 Karori 1900 Wellington Electoral Roll

#Charles John JOHNSTON Homewood Karori merchant & Alice Margaret JOHNSTON Homewood Karori married 1914 Wellington Suburbs and Country Electoral Roll

#Charles John JOHNSTON died 13 June 1918 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1918 folio website 1918/16810 age 73 born about 1845

#Alice Margaret JOHNSTON Homewood Karori married 1919 Wellington Suburbs and Country Electoral Roll

#Alice Margaret JOHNSTON 12 Hobson Street widow 1928 Wellington North Electoral Roll

#Alice Margaret JOHNSTON died 1931 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1931 folio 0343 & 1468 website 1931/12976 age 81 born about 1850

To the BMO Charles John JOHNSTON Knight Bachelor Speaker of the Legislative Council born 11 October 1845 died 13 June 1918 "If love could save thou hadst not died" Alice Margaret JOHNSTON died 09 December 1931 Guy Featherston JOHNSTON born 02 September 1872 died 29 January 1941 Brigadier General Francis Earl JOHNSTON C.B. Colonial North Staffordshire Regt kill at Bailleul 07 August 1917 Octavius Ralph Featherston JOHNSTON Captain Middlesex Regt killed at Fricourt 01 July 1916 Adam Halton Featherston JOHNSTON died in Spain May 1911 Scott Featherston JOHNSON died 31 December (no year) In loving memory of Margaret Sara JOHNSTON wife of Harold Featherston JOHNSTON born 10 March 1879 died 07 August 1946 Robin Quentin Featherston JOHNSTON Major Durham Light Infantry kia in front of Tobruk 20 January 1941 Arthur Donald Stewart JOHNSTON died 10 March 1951 Alice Marguerite DUNCAN died 12 May 1959 Harold Featherston JOHNSTON born 19 April 1875 died 27 July 1959 Quentin died 08 September 1924 aged 8 years RIP Peter Guy Featherston JOHNSTON born 18 June 1904 died 19 January 1970 In Loving memory of Zoe Charlotte died 22 June 1916 eldest daughter of C J JOHNSTON widow of Major W F LEVIN NZEF who wounded at Gallipoli on 18th December died at Alexandria 25 December 1915 "Angles to whom the willing task is given shall tend and nurse and lull thee as thou liest" Amy Marguerite LEVIN born Gretford 12 March 1906 died

Wellington 28 November 1966 Sybil Featherston LAPWORTH born Gretford 29 July 1908 died Wellington 24 January 1963 "Now darling peace" (Marble angel) Charlie Sybil Kai to Mummy – Headstone Karori cemetery area 07 block A row 26 plot 015 Wellington

#Obituary - Legislative Council Speaker Wellington 14 June The death has taken place of Sir Charles Johnston, Speaker of the Legislative Council. - Press Assn - Sir Charles John Johnston was born in Wellington in 1845, and was a son of the Hon John Johnston, where he received his first education, afterwards attending St Mary's College in Derbyshire and Kensington College. He was Mayor of Wellington in 1890, MHR for Te Aro from 1882 to 1886 and consul for Belgium and the Netherlands. In 1891 he was created a life member of the Second Chamber. During the last illness of the preceding Speaker (Sir C Bowen) he was appointed Acting-Speaker, and on the demise of Sir C Bowen received full appointment to the position. His own ill health lately necessitated an acting substitute in the person of the Hon W C Carncross. Sir Charles Johnson was at one time commandant of the Wellington Naval Brigade and he saw service in the historic Parihaka expedition reference Papers past website Northern Advocate newspaper 14 June 1918

- 0-1- Francis Earl JOHNSTON born 01 October 1871 Wellington New Zealand died 07 August 1917 France
#Francis Earl JOHNSTON born 1871 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1871 folio website 1871/21660 parents Alice Margaret and Charles John Johnston
- 0-2- Guy Featherstone JOHNSTON born September 1872 Wellington New Zealand died 29 January 1941 Wellington New Zealand
#Guy Featherstone JOHNSTON born 1872 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1872 folio website 1872/21794 parents Alice Margaret and Charles John Johnston
- 0-3- Charles Featherston JOHNSTON born 03 February 1874 London England died 07 January 1939 Feilding New Zealand
- 0-3- Harold Featherston JOHNSTON born 19 April 1875 Wellington New Zealand died 27 July 1959 Hawkes Bay New Zealand
#Harold Featherston JOHNSTON born 1875 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1875 folio website 1875/11333 parents Alice Margaret and Charles John Johnston
- 0-4- Scott Featherston JOHNSTON born 01 June 1876 New Zealand died 1877 New Zealand
#Scott Featherston JOHNSTON born 1876 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1876 folio website 1876/16222 parents Alice Margaret and Charles John Johnston
- 0-5- Adam Hatton Featherston JOHNSTON born 02 December 1877 Wellington New Zealand died 10 May 1911 Spain
#Adam Hatton Featherston JOHNSTON born 1878 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1878 folio website 1878/4181 parents Alice Margaret and Charles John Johnston
- 0-6- Zoe Charlotte JOHNSTON born 02 November 1879 Wellington New Zealand died 22 June 1916 Rangitikei New Zealand
#Zoe Charlotte JOHNSTON born 1879 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1879 folio website 1879/1347 parents Alice Margaret and Charles John Johnston
- 0-7- Alice Marguerite Featherston JOHNSTON born 20 August 1880 New Zealand died 12 May 1959 New Zealand
#Alice Marguerite Featherston JOHNSTON born 1880 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1880 folio website 1880/12710 parents Alice Margaret and Charles John Johnston
- 0-8- Ian Featherston JOHNSTON born 30 April 1882 Wellington New Zealand died 1947
#Ian Featherston JOHNSTON born 1882 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1882 folio website 1882/10646 parents Alice Margaret and Charles John Johnston
- 0-9- Doris Cecilia Featherston JOHNSTON born 11 July 1884 Kumara New Zealand died 17 December 1973

#Doris Cecilia Featherston JOHNSTON born 1884 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1884 folio website 1884/4846 parents Alice Margarett and Charles John Johnston

0-10- Octavius Ralph Featherston JOHNSTON born 31 January 1891 Wellington New Zealand died 01 July 1916 France

#Octavius Ralph Featherston JOHNSTON born 1891 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1891 folio website 1891/4695 parents Alice Margaret and Charles John Johnston

1958 - George Robert LAMB

(Highland Home – Railway Hotel – Trentham Hotel – Quinn's Post Hotel)

George Robert Lamb application for licence 07 May 1958

(Archives New Zealand Wellington Office reference AADM 678 W2874 78/a LCC/WELL subject Licensed premises files Quinn's Post Hotel Trentham 1951-1975)

0- **George Robert LAMB** born 12 January 1894 West Gorton Manchester Lancashire England died 26 May 1985 Levin New Zealand 1st married 1937 New Zealand Lavinia Maud WILLIS (Mrs George Henry GILDING) born July 1903 Hackney London England died 10 February 1970 Foxton New Zealand 2nd married Mary Elizabeth HENDERSON (Mrs Ronald Charles Wilson) born 16 April 1903 Wallsend Grey West Coats New Zealand died 23 April 1987 Foxton Beach New Zealand

#George LAMB 294 Willis Street Butcher & Lavinia Maud LAMB 294 Willis Street married 1935 & 1938 Wellington North Electoral Roll

#Lavinia Maud WILLIS married 1926 New Zealand George Henry GILDING reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1926 folio website 1926/1195 (George Henry GILDING 1897-1937)

#George LAMB married 14 September 1937 New Zealand Lavinia Maud GILDING reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1937 folio website 1937/7768

#Lavinia Maud LAMB 285 Willis Street married 1946 Brooklyn Electoral Roll Wellington

#George LAMB Hotel Manakau hotelkeeper & Lavinia Maud LAMB Hotel Manakau married 1946 Otaki Electoral Roll

#George LAMB San Anita Foxton farmer & Lavinia Maud LAMB San Anita Foxton married 1949 Manawatu Electoral Roll

#George Robert LAMB Broadway Stratford publican & Lavinia Maud LAMB Broadway Stratford married 1954 Stratford Electoral Roll

#George Robert LAMB San Anita Beachaven N5 retired & Lavinia Maud LAMB San Anita Beachaven married 1954 Waitemata Electoral Roll

#George Robert LAMB 78 Hendon Avenue N5 retired & Lavinia Maud LAMB 78 Hendon Avenue N5 married 1957 Waitemata Electoral Roll

#1958 - George Robert LAMB was the proprietor of the Quinn's Post

#Brian Donald O'Riley was granted a publican's licence for the Quinn's Post Hotel Trentham at the Heretaunga Licensing Committee's annual meeting on Monday last. It was transferred to him from George Robert Lamb reference Upper Hutt City Library website Upper Hutt Leader 11 June 1959 volume XIV number 22

#George Robert LAMB 3 Nash Parade Foxton Beach retired & Lavinia Maud LAMB 3 Nash Parade married 1963 Manawatu Electoral Roll

#George R LAMB 3 Nash Parade Foxton Beach retired & Lavinia Maud LAMB 3 Nash Parade married 1969 Manawatu Electoral Roll

#Lavinia Maud LAMB died 1970 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1970 folio website 1970/28417 age 66 born about 1904

#Lavinia Maud LAMB wife of George died 10th February 1970 aged 67 years RIP buried Foxton cemetery New Zealand

#George Robert LAMB 28 Cambridge Place Levin Retired & Mary Elizabeth LAMB 28 Cambridge Place Levin married 1972 Manawatu Electoral Roll

#George Robert LAMB 28 Cambridge Place Levin Retired & Mary Elizabeth LAMB 28 Cambridge Place Levin married 1978 & 1981 Horowhenua Electoral Roll

#George Robert LAMB died 1985 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1985 folio website 1985/35906 born 12 January 1894

#Mary Elizabeth LAMB died 1987 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1987 folio website 1987/36341 born 16 April 1903

1895 - George Herbert LANGDON
(Provincial Hotel)

Evening Post newspaper 10 May 1895

Notice of Application for a Publican's License

I George Herbert Langdon, of Upper Hutt, do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain, and will at the next licensing Meeting to be holden at Otaki, on the 5th day of June 1895, apply for a certificate authorising the issue of a Publican's license for a house situate at the Upper Hutt, containing 15 rooms, exclusive of those required for the use of the family

Dated the 6th day of May 1895 - G H Langdon

Menteath & Beere Applicant's Solicitors 6 Lambton Quay

(Reference Papers Past website Evening Post newspaper 10 May 1895)

0- **George Herbert LANGDON** born 1862 Kent England died 1901 New Zealand married 1894 New Zealand Mary Edith COOKE born 1868 place unknown died 1935 New Zealand

#George Herbert LANGDON born Bromley Kent baptised 07 December 1862 St Pauls Cray Kent England to parents Elizabeth Antram and George Leopold Langdon reference Ancestry website FHS LDS Film 2145474

#George Herbert LANGDON married 1894 New Zealand Mary Edith COOKE / COOK reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1894 folio website 1894/3269

#George Herbert LANGDON 9 Thorndon Quay station manager residential 1896 Wellington Electoral Roll

#George Herbert LANGDON 9 Thorndon Quay station manager residential & Mary Edith LANGDON 33 Murphy Street married women residential 1900 Wellington Electoral Roll

#George Herbert LANGDON died 1901 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1901 folio website 1901/6196 age 39 born about 1862

#Death – Langdon on 24th November George Herbert, only surviving son of the late Rev. G L Langdon of St Paul's Cray Kent England and husband of Edith Langdon aged 39 reference Papers past website Evening post newspaper 25 November 1901

#In loving memory of George Herbert youngest son of the late Revd G L Langdon of St Paul's Oray Kent England who died 24 November 1901 aged 39 years buried Karori cemetery Wellington

#Mary Edith LANGDON married 1907 New Zealand Thomas Fletcher TELFORD reference marriage registration 1907 folio website 1907/3431

#Mary Edith TELFORD died 1935 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1935 folio website 1935/23839 age 67 born about 1868

Mr A LONG or Mr H LONG – not connected to the Criterion Hotel
(Provincial Hotel – not Halfway House – Shepherd Inn – Criterion Hotel)

Mr A or H LONG was refused a transfer application for a license of the Provincial Hotel. Some newspaper articles recorded the Criterion Hotel in error.

New Zealand Times newspaper 05 September 1882 (plus other dates)

The Mungaroa Licensing Committee met at the Upper Hutt yesterday. Present Messrs Barton, Perkins, Jones, Baliliss and T Smith. Mr Bailiss occupied the chair. The business for consideration was an application for the transfer of the license of the Criterion Hotel from Mr Shortt [sic] to Mr A Long and a similar application in respect of the Pahautanui Hotel from Mr Hamerich to Mr Mullins. Both applications were refused the first because the intended new landlord is not a married man and the second because objections had been raised to the manner in which the house had been conducted under the permit license. On the motion of Mr Smith the Clerk of the Licensing Bench was instructed to write to the hotelkeepers in the Mungaroa district intimating that they would be required to provide fire escapes for their premises. This concluded the business

(Reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 05 September 1882)

0- Mr A LONG or Mr H LONG

Note I have been unable to locate any information about Mr A or Mr H Long the only clue is that he was not married in 1882

#The Mungaroa Licensing Committee met at the Upper Hutt yesterday. Present Messrs Barton, Perkins, Jones, Balliss and T Smith. Mr Bailiss occupied the chair. The business for consideration was an application for the transfer of the license of the Criterion Hotel from Mr Shortt [sic] to Mr A Long and a similar application in respect of the Pahautanui Hotel from Mr Hamerich to Mr Mullins. Both applications were refused the first because the intended new landlord is not a married man and the second because objections had been raised to the manner in which the house had been conducted under the permit license. On the motion of Mr Smith the Clerk of the Licensing Bench was instructed to write to the hotelkeepers in the Mungaroa district intimating that they would be required to provide fire escapes for their premises. This concluded the business reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 05 September 1882

#At a meeting of the Mungaroa Licensing Committee, held at the Upper Hutt on Monday, Mr Bayliss occupied the chair. Mr Shortt [sic] applied for permission to transfer the license of the Criterion Hotel to Mr H Long. The application was refused on the ground that Mr Long was not a married man. A similar application by Mr Hamerich in regard to the Pahautanui Hotel, Mr. Mullins being the intended new landlord, was dealt with in like manner, the reason for the refusal being that objections had been made as to the manner in which the house had been conducted under a permit license. The Committee resolved that all the hotels in the district should be provided with fire escapes, and the clerk was instructed to write publicans to that effect. This was all the business transacted reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 05 September 1882

1918 - Richard Ingram LOW

(Highland Home – Railway Hotel – Trentham Hotel – Quinn's Post Hotel)

New Zealand Times newspaper 07 November 1918 (plus other dates)

Notice of Application for Transfer of License

I John William Robinson of Trentham Publican being the holder of a Publicans License in respect of the premises situated at corner Main Road Trentham do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be held at the Magistrate's Court Lower Hutt on the fourth day of December 1918 apply for a transfer of the said License from myself to Richard Ingram Low my appointee

Dated at Wellington the 20th day of August 1918 John William Robinson

(Reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 07 November 1918)

0- **Richard Ingram LOW** born 1890 New Zealand died 06 May 1954 Wellington New Zealand married 1913 Gore New Zealand Eva Lily BRADY born 25 May 1884 New Zealand died 26 July 1951 Wellington New Zealand

#Richard Ingram LOW born 1890 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1890 folio website 1890/89 parents Eliza nee Smith and George Low

#Richard Ingram LOW Irwell Street Gore clerk 1911 Maitai Electoral Roll Southland

#Eva Lilly Eliza BRADY born 1884 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1884 folio website 1884/4292 parents Emily and Francis Brady

#Richard Ingram LOW married 1913 New Zealand Eva Lily BRADY reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1913 folio website 1913/2504

#Richard Ingram LOW 82b Grafton Road accountant & Eva Lily LOW 82b Grafton Road married 1914 Auckland East Electoral Roll

#1918 - Richard Ingram LOW was the proprietor of the Trentham Hotel

#Hutt Licensing Bench - The Hutt Licensing Committee held its quarterly meeting at Lower Hutt today. The Chairman announced that the police report was good and he was glad to say that it showed that the hotels had been well conducted. He regretted that one of licenses at the Petone Hotel has been taken away by the prevailing epidemic but arrangements had been made to carry on the business. The following transfers were agreed to Trentham Hotel J W

Robinson to R J Lowe [plus other hotels] reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 04 December 1918

#Hutt Licensing Bench – The Hutt Licensing Committee held its quarterly meeting at Lower Hutt today. The following transfers were agreed to Trentham Hotel J W Robinson to R J Lowe [plus other hotels] reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 04 December 1918 page 8

#17 January 1919 Richard Ingram Low of Trentham being a licensed publican holding a publicans License in respect of the Trentham Hotel situated at Trentham of a conditional license for the Grand Stand booth Trentham Racecourse during the Racing Clubs meeting for the 22nd and 25th January 1919. [Plus various other details] reference Alexander Turnbull Library MS Papers 1293-060/1 Hutt County Council Records Licenses Hotel Conditions 1-119 years 1914-1960

#At a special meeting of the Hutt Licensing Committee held last week Mr Lowe licensee of the Trentham Hotel made application for a conditional license for the Trentham races reference Papers past website Dominion newspaper 20 January 1919 page 4

#The question as to whether liquor booths are to be reinstated at the Trentham racecourse was considered at a special meeting of the Hutt Licensing Bench. Mr Lowe licensee of the Trentham Hotel applied for a conditional license for the coming meeting reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 20 January 1919 page 4

#Trentham Races 0 No Intoxicating Liquor - There will be no intoxicating beverages on sale at the Trentham races to be held tomorrow and Saturday. This decision was arrived at by three votes to two at a special meeting of the Hutt Licensing Committee held yesterday afternoon to consider an application for a temporary license for the races made by Richards I Lowe licensee of the Trentham Hotel reference Papers past website Dominion newspaper 30 April 1919

#Notice of Application for a Publicans License - I Richard Ingram Low of Trentham Hotelkeeper do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be held at the Magistrate's Court at Wellington on the fourths day of June 1919 apply for a certificate authorising the issue of a Publicans License for a house situated at Trentham and known by the sign of the Trentham Hotel containing fourteen rooms exclusive of those required for the use of the family. Dated at Wellington the 07th day of May 1919 R I Low. The Public Trustee is the owner of the premises Address of owner Wellington reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 08, 09 May 1919

#Hutt Hotels – Meeting of Licensing Committee - The annual meeting of the Hutt Licensing Committee was held yesterday. New Licenses were granted as follow R I Low Trentham Hotel [plus other hotels] reference Paper past website Evening Post newspaper 04 June 1919 page 8

#27 June 1919 Richard Ingram Low of Trentham being a licensed publican holding a publicans License in respect of the Trentham Hotel situated at Trentham of a conditional license for the Grand Stand & public booths Trentham Racecourse during the Racing Clubs meeting for a period of three days the 08th, 10th & 12th July 1919. [Plus various other details] reference Alexander Turnbull Library MS Papers 1293-060/1 Hutt County Council Records Licenses Hotel Conditions 1-119 years 1914-1960

#Richard Ingram LOW Trentham Hotel Upper Hutt hotelkeeper & Eva Lily LOW Trentham Hotel Upper Hutt married 1919 Hutt Electoral Roll

#Richard Ingram LOW Trentham hotelkeeper & Eva Lily LOW Trentham Hotel Upper Hutt married 1919 Otaki Electoral Roll

#Richard Ingram LOW 21 Marion Street hotelkeeper & Eva Lily LOW 21 Marion Street married 1928 Wellington North Electoral Roll

#Richard Ingram LOW 17 Kent Terrace hotelkeeper & Eva Lily LOW 17 Kent Terrace married 1935 & 1938 Wellington Central Electoral Roll

#Richard Ingram LOW 17 Kent Terrace hotel keeper & Eva Lily LOW 17 Kent Terrace married & Richard Ingram LOW 17 Kent Terrace clerk & Joan LOW 17 Kent Terrace married 1946 & 1949 Mount Victoria Electoral Roll Wellington

#Eva Lily LOW died 1951 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1951 folio website 1951/34392 age 62 born about 1889

#Richard Ingram LOW 2 Crosby Terrace hotel keeper & Laura Nell LOW 2 Crosby Terrace married 1954 Wellington central Electoral Roll

#Richard Ingram LOW died 1954 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1954 folio website 1954/22341 age 62 born about 1892

1969 - James Francis MCCARTHY

(Highland Home – Railway Hotel – Trentham Hotel – Quinn's Post Hotel)

James Francis McCarthy was the Proprietor of the Quinn's Post Hotel from 1969 to around 1981.

0- **James Francis MCCARTHY** married Maureen Marie Maiden-name unknown

#1969 - James Francis MCCARTHY was the proprietor of the Quinn's Post

#James Francis MCCARTHY Quinns Post Hotel Hotel-manager & Maureen Marie MCCARTHY Quinns Post Hotel married 1969 Heretaunga Electoral Roll

#James Francis MCCARTHY Quinns Post Hotel Hotel-manager & Maureen Marie MCCARTHY Quinns Post Hotel married 1972 Heretaunga Electoral Roll

#James Francis MCCARTHY Quinns Post Hotel Hotel-manager & Maureen Marie MCCARTHY Quinns Post Hotel married 1978 Heretaunga Electoral Roll

#James Francis MCCARTHY 652 Fergusson Drive Hotel Manager & Maureen Marie MCCARTHY 652 Fergusson Drive married & Patrick Thomas MCCARTHY 652 Ferguson Drive App. Mechanic 1981 Heretaunga Electoral Roll

0-1- Patrick Thomas (Paddy) MCCARTHY

1886 - William MCCROSSAN

(Highland Home – Railway Hotel – Trentham Hotel – Quinn's Post Hotel)

New Zealand Times newspaper 04 May 1886 (plus other dates)

Notice of Application for a Publican's License

I William McCrossan of Upper Hutt do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be holden at Upper Hutt on the (blank) day of June 1886 apply for a certificate authorising the issue of a Publican's License, situated at Upper Hutt the property of Isaac Wilkins and known by the sign of the Railway Hotel containing eight rooms exclusive of those required for the use of the family.

Dated this 03rd day of April 1886 William McCrossan

(Reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 04 May 1886)

0- **William MCCROSSAN** born 1856 died 1932 Upper Hutt New Zealand married Mary KELLY born 1954 died 30 November 1838 Upper Hutt New Zealand

#1886 - William McCrossan was proprietor of the Railway Hotel - five young children

#Wm. McCrossan gives notice of intention to apply for a license for the Railway Hotel Upper Hutt reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 04 May 1886

#The annual meeting of the Mungaroa Licensing Bench was held at the Upper Hutt at noon yesterday. There were present Messrs Cotter (Chairmen), Haybittle, McHattie and Whiteman. An application by William McCrossan for a new license for the Railway Hotel was granted as were also applications by Charles Cudby and James Martin for renewals of the licenses of the Provincial Hotel and Kaitoke Refreshment Rooms respectively. This was all the business reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 08 June 1886

#Dr Johnston and a jury of six of whom Mr WP Barber was chosen as foreman held an inquest on the body of Jack Herrick on Saturday at Mr Crossan's Railway Hotel Upper Hutt. It appears from the evidence that finding the ordinary table knife which he used not sharp enough he left his bed in his whare and sharpened the knife and then returned to the bed and leaned slightly out while committing the fatal act. The wound was more of a stab than a cut. Although he had been drinking heavily previously he had not been at the hotel for about a week and had worked a day or two last week. He was however very much muddled but had made no mention of committing the rash act. The jury returned a verdict of Temporary Insanity and were anxious to add a rider censuring the publican who supplied him with drink but the Coroner said he could not receive it as a week had elapsed between the selling of the

drink and the act. The body was interred without clerical rites in the Church of England Cemetery reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 30 August 1886 page 2

#An information was laid by Constable Harnett last week against William McCrossan licensee of the Railway Hotel Upper Hutt for having sold liquor to John Herrick while the latter was in a state of intoxication. Herrick was the person who was recently found dead in his whare near the Upper Hutt. The case was heard yesterday in the Magistrate's Court, Lower Hutt, before Messrs W A Fitzherbert, Jackson, and Cleland, Justices. One witness swore that he drove Herrick in his cart from the hotel on the day in question, when deceased had all appearances of intoxication. One of deceased's mates gave similar evidence. Mr H S Fitzherbert who appeared for the defence, submitted that the sale of liquor on the part of defendant had been proved, and the Bench, taking the same view of the matter, dismissed the case. Another information charging McCrossan with having incited Herrick to drink on the same occasion as that referred to in the foregoing case was also dismissed reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 09 September 1886 page2

#26 August 1886 Coroner's inquest into the death of John HERRICK records "inquest held in house of McCrossan known as *"The Railway Hotel"*. There are additional details regarding the coroner's inquest in the document on the same website as this document.

#A meeting of creditors of William McCrossan late publican at the Upper Hutt was held at the Official Assignee's Office this morning. The debtor submitted the following written statement – I have been a hotelkeeper. I commenced business at the Railway Hotel Upper Hutt about 18 months ago – 24th August 1885. At the time I commenced business I was out of debt except a bill of £30 to Cranmer Arnold & Co the former proprietors of the hotel. (Full details including that he was married with five young children) reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 19 April 1887 page 2

#Meeting of Creditors - A meeting of the creditors of William McCrossan late publican at the Upper Hutt was held on Tuesday. The debtor made a written statement as follows – I have been an hotelkeeper. I commenced business at the Railway Hotel Upper Hutt about 18 months ago 24th August 1885. At the time I commenced business I was out of debt except a bill for £30 to Cranmer Arnold and Co., the former proprietors of the hotel. I paid them off the next month. My wife advanced me £40 out of her own moneys which I used to get stock. The rent of the house was £3 a week and the wages were girl 10s a week, and man 12s a week. These took nearly all my earnings. The license fee was £25 a year. I have paid my rent and licenses fees. My family consists of five young children. The business all along was dull. The liabilities in the estate are £214 and assets nil. [Note the full newspaper article has not been transcribed] reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 22 April 1887

#1887 - William McCrossan became bankrupt

#William MCROSSEN residential Upper Hutt platelayer 1887 Hutt Electoral Roll

#William MCROSSON residential Upper Hutt platelayer 1890 Hutt Electoral Roll

#Mary MCCROSSAN Upper Hutt married women residential 1893 Otaki Electoral Roll

#William MCROSSAN Upper Hutt labourer residential & Mary MCCROSSAN Upper Hutt married women residential 1896 & 1900 Otaki Electoral Roll

#William MCROSSAN Upper Hutt labourer & Mary MCCROSSAN Upper Hutt married & Elizabeth MCCROSSAN Upper Hutt spinster 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll

#William MCROSSAN Upper Hutt labourer & Mary MCCROSSAN Upper Hutt married & Elizabeth MCCROSSAN Upper Hutt spinster & William John Main Road Upper Hutt labourer 1911 Hutt Electoral Roll

#William MCCROSSAN Upper Hutt labourer & Mary MCCROSSAN Upper Hutt married & William John MCCROSSIN Main Road Upper Hutt labourer 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll

#William MCCROSSAN Upper Hutt labourer & Mary MCCROSSAN Upper Hutt married 1919 Otaki Electoral Roll

#William MCCROSSIN died 1932 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1932 folio website 1932/2078 age 76 born about 1856

#Mary MCCROSSIN died 1938 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1938 folio website 1938/2906 age 84 born about 1854

#Mrs MCCROSSIN – The death of Mrs Mary McCrossin aged 84 on Tuesday last widow of the late William McCrossin Main Road Upper Hutt removes yet another of the old identities of the district. Mrs McCrossin is survived by two sons, William and Cecil also a brother Mr

Dennis Kelly. The funeral took place on Wednesday at the St Joseph's Church reference Papers past website Upper Hutt Weekly Review newspaper Friday 02 December 1938

#William's brother was Michael Joseph MCCROSSIN born 1882 died September 1937 Auckland buried St Joseph's Upper Hutt

#St Joseph's Church Upper Hutt buried in the churchyard were

- Brian MCCROSSIN died 1936 (Brian William age 5 days)
- Cecil L MCCROSSIN died 1944 (Francis Cecil died 1944 age 46 born 1897)
- Cecilia MCCROSSIN died 1889 (Cecilia Bridget death registered 1890 age 3 born 1887)
- Eunice Mary MCCROSSIN died 1958 (age 76 born about 1882)
- Francis MCCROSSIN died 1918
- Margaret Mary MCCROSSIN died 1958 (age 65 born about 1893)
- Mary MCCROSSIN died 1916
- Mary MCCROSSIN died 1938 (age 84 born about 1854)
- Michael A MCCROSSIN died 1938 (Michael Andrew William age 15 born about 1923)
- Michael Joseph MCCROSSIN died 1937 (age 55 born about 1882)
- Patrick MCCROSSIN died 1909 (age 15 born 1893)
- William MCCROSSIN died 1932 (age 76 born about 1856)
- William MCCROSSIN died 1978 (born 26 February 1889)

0-1- Michael MCCROSSON born 02 January 1882 New Zealand died 1937 New Zealand

#Michael MCCROSSON born 02 January 1882 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1882 folio website 1882/2579 parents Mary and William McCrosson

0-2- Dennis MCCROSSIN born 06 February 1884 New Zealand died 1959 New Zealand

#Dennis MCCROSSIN birth date 06 February 1884 parents William McCrossin address Upper Hutt admission date 02 April 1890 last day 05 February 1891 destination RC School Lower Hutt register number 101 Upper Hutt School

0-3- Cecilia Bridget MCCROSSON born 1886 New Zealand died 1889 New Zealand

#Cecilia Bridget MCCROSSON born 1886 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1886 folio website 1886/10479 parents Mary and William McCrosson

0-4- William MCCROSSIN born 26 February 1889 New Zealand died 1978 New Zealand

#William MCCROSSIN born 26 February 1889 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1912 folio website 1912/685 parents Mary and William

0-5- Alice Margaret MCCROSSIN born 03 May 1891 New Zealand died 1968 (CHEETHAM)

#Alice Margaret MCCROSSIN born 03 May 1891 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1891 folio website 1891/9515 parents Mary and William McCrossin

0-6- Patrick MCCROSSIN born 09 July 1893 New Zealand died 1909 New Zealand

#Patrick MCCROSSIN born 09 July 1893 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1893 folio website 1893/11602 parents Mary and William McCrossin

0-7- Francis Cecil MCCROSSIN born 06 October 1897 New Zealand died 1944 New Zealand

#Francis Cecil MCCROSSIN born 06 October 1897 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1897 folio website 1897/11782 parents Mary and William McCrossin

1878 - Alexander MCFARLANE

(Halfway House – Shepherd Inn – Criterion Hotel)

New Zealand Times newspaper 26 February 1878 (plus other dates)

Very Peculiar Case

Patrick Shine and Thomas Maher were charged with having stolen the sum of £2 6s. Alexander McFarlane deposed that he was a publican, residing at the Upper Hutt the proprietor of the Criterion Hotel. On Sunday the 17th of the month, he saw the prisoners at his house about 1 o'clock that morning, and they left on the following Sunday morning. The prisoners had stayed at the hotel all the previous evening, saying in fact that they were chums, and would like to sleep in the same room. On the following Sunday morning, between 7 and 8 o'clock, Shine, one of the prisoners before the Court, came to him and asked if he carried a revolver. Witness observed about the peculiarity of carrying such a weapon, when he observed that he always carried such.

Cross-examined, Witness asked to look at it, and on being shown it, and finding it loaded, he kept it. The pistol he found to be loaded, and in excuse the prisoner stated he had been robbed in Auckland, and always carried a revolver with him. The pistol produced was the same as that presented to him, and the box of caps and bullets were also the same.

Joseph Devonshire, a waiter in the hotel in which the prisoners resided, deposed that on the evening of the date referred to he placed his trousers, containing a sum of £2 7s 6d, close by his bed, and very soon afterwards heard cries proceeding from one of the rooms, in consequence of which he at once went down stairs. The prisoners by that time were in the passage, and got away. Sergeant Smith deposed to the finding of a certain amount of money in possession of the prisoners, and the case was then remanded for a week.

(Reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 26 February 1878)

I believe that Alexander MCFARLANE was perhaps a temporary barman at the Criterion Hotel in Upper Hutt as I have been unable to locate any other details about him.

0- **Alexander MCFARLANE** born details unknown died details unknown

#P McIntyre v A McFarlane claim for commission on the sale of the Victoria Hotel to a person named Thornbury. The price paid for the hotel was stated to be £2500 and the plaintiff claimed commission at the rate of 2½ per cent. The defence was that the purchase had never been completed reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 23 August 1878

#We the undersigned Publicans of Te Aro give notice that on and after 01st of September next the price of beer will be 10d per quart for outdoor consumption – A McFarlane (plus other names) reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 27 August 1878

#Bankruptcy The Deputy Registrar notifies appointment of John Staples as trustee in estate of A McFarlane reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 18 May 1881

1898 – Annie & Francis Joseph MCGOVERN

Also Francis's brother Michael MCGOVERN
(Highland Home – Railway Hotel – Trentham Hotel – Quinn's Post Hotel)

Trentham Hotel - Annie McGovern acquired by conveyance 75356 dated 26 September 1898 from Charles Williams

(Archives New Zealand Wellington Office reference AADM 678 W2874 78/a LCC/WELL subject Licensed premises files Quinn's Post Hotel Trentham 1951-1975)

New Zealand Times newspaper 09 May 1901 (plus other dates)

Notice of Application for a Publican's License

I Thomas Joseph Walsh of Trentham Publican do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be holden at the Magistrate's Court at Otaki on the 05th day of June 1901 apply for a certificate authorising the issue of a (renewal of) Publican's License for a house situated at Trentham and known by the sign of the Railway Hotel containing ten rooms exclusive of those required for the use of the family.

Dated 04th day of May 1901 – Thomas Joseph Walsh

Mrs McGovern is the owner of these premises.

Young and Tripe Solicitors Wellington

(Reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 09 May 1901)

New Zealand Times newspaper 28 January 1903 (plus other dates)

Notice of Application for transfer of License

I Thomas Joseph Walsh of Upper Hutt being the holder of a Publican's License in respect of the house and premises situated at Trentham Upper Hutt and known by the sign of the Railway Hotel do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be holden at the Magistrate's Court Otaki on the 04th day of March 1903 apply for a Transfer of the said License from myself to Francis Joseph McGovern my appointee.

Dated the 07th day of January 1903 – Thomas Joseph Walsh

(Reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 28 January 1903)

- 0- **Frances Joseph MCGOVERN** born 1856 Ireland died 1906 Upper Hutt New Zealand married **Annie maiden name unknown** born date place unknown died 14 September 1957 Camperdown Lawson Sydney New South Wales Australia
- #1898 - Annie McGovern was recorded as the owner of the Railway Hotel
 - #Francis Joseph MCGOVERN Kaiwarra hotelkeeper residential & Annie MCGOVERN Kaiwarra domestic duties residential 1900 Wellington Electoral Roll
 - #1900 - Mr McGovern was recorded as the owner of the Railway Hotel
 - #1901 - Annie McGovern was recorded as the owner of the Railway Hotel
 - #1901 - New Hotel began being built by owner Francis Joseph McGovern
 - #1902 - Fire destroyed the Railway Hotel on 30 December 1902
 - #1903 - Francis Joseph McGovern rebuilt and renamed Railway Hotel to Trentham Hotel
 - #Francis Joseph MCGOVERN Trentham hotelkeeper & Annie MCGOVERN Trentham married 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll
 - #Francis Joseph MCGOVERN died 1906 Upper Hutt New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1906 folio website 1906/8393 age 50 born about 1856
 - #Francis Joseph MCGOVERN was buried St Joseph's churchyard Upper Hutt
 - #1907 - Annie McGovern was the owner of the Trentham Hotel
 - #1907 - James William Poynton was the Public Trustee for Annie McGovern
 - #1911 - Staples and Co are recorded as owners of the Trentham Hotel
 - #Annie MCGOVERN King Street Upper Hutt widow & Virgil MCGOVERN King Street Upper Hutt dentists assistant 1911 Hutt Electoral Roll
 - #Annie MCGOVERN King Street Upper Hutt widow 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll
 - #1915 - Public Trust are recorded as the owners of the Trentham Hotel
 - #1921 - Messrs Staples and Co Ltd. were recorded as owners of the Trentham Hotel
 - #1931 - Anne McGovern was owner of Trentham Hotel in care of the Public Trust
 - #1938 - Annie McGovern (owner) lease the hotel to MacCarthy's Brewery Limited
 - #1938 - McCarthy Brewery Limited leased the hotel to others
 - #Annie MCGOVERN widow Lawson New South Wales Australia probate 1957 reference Archives NZ Wellington R23048411 AAOM 6031 W3265 box 259 0345/1957 probate records & FamilySearch website images of will
 - #St Joseph's Church Upper Hutt buried in the churchyard are
 - Francis Joseph MCGOVERN died 1906
 - Michael MCGOVERN died 1907
 - Virgil Francis MCGOVERN died 1914

- 0-1- Virgil Francis MCGOVERN born 1889 place unknown died 1914 Upper Hutt New Zealand (never married)
- #Mr McGovern's Death - Eighth Victim of Hutt Explosion - Very general regret is felt at the death of Mr Virgil McGovern, the eighth victim of the Upper Hutt explosion, who died in the Wellington Public Hospital on Sunday night. Mr Virgil McGovern was a dentist, and a member of the Upper Hutt Town Board, and was one of the most popular young men in the district. When picked up after the explosion, Mr McGovern was at least sixty odd feet right opposite from the doorway of the building, in which the explosion took place, and from indications was not facing the burning building at the moment he had just turned away therefrom. On the Wednesday following the explosion was bright and cheerful, and was visited «by numerous friends. A week later he was suffering the result of a dangerous operation. He became totally unconscious, and in this state (practically) he remained until the end, twenty-eight days after the explosion. Mr McGovern was unmarried, and lived with his mother and sister at Upper Hutt. He was born at Kaitangata, and was 20 years of age. He came to Wellington in 1896 with his parents, who for a time kept the White Swan Hotel. Afterwards, he lived at Taita, Kaiwarra, and Wallaceville, where his parents purchased and conducted the Trentham Hotel. He was a pupil of the Marist Brothers School, and subsequently went to St. Patrick's College. He was engaged in the grain business at Waimate for a while. In this district his uncle, the well-known owner of racehorses, resided. On March 25 he was elected to the Upper Hutt Town Board, but he did not live to take his seat. The funeral will take place at Upper Hutt this morning. The

deceased will be buried in St. Joseph's Churchyard, and within a very short distance of four of the other victims of the disaster, Messrs Mahoney, Comesky, Flynn, and Toohey reference Papers past website Dominion newspaper 28 April 1914

0-2- Ellen Frances Mary/Marion MCGOVERN born 1902 New Zealand perhaps died 1961 Lawson New South Wales Australia (never married)

#Ellen Frances Marion MCGOVERN born 1902 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1902 folio website 1902/2843 parents Annie and Francis Joseph

0-3- John Francis Joseph MCGOVERN married Kathleen Maiden name unknown died perhaps 26 December 1992 Northern Ireland (children Patricia, Kathleen & John Edward McGovern)

Frances Joseph McGovern's brother Michael McGovern

0- Michael MCGOVERN (brother of Francis) born 23 May 1850 Belfast Ireland died 1907 Auckland New Zealand

#1906 - Michael McGovern was the proprietor of the Trentham Hotel (brother of Francis)

#A meeting of the Hutt Licensing Committee at the Lower Hutt today. Mr Bunny applied for permission for Michael McGovern to hold the license of the Trentham Hotel until 06th March. The license was formerly held by his father who is now deceased. The application was granted. (Plus various other hotels and details) reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 05 December 1906 page 8

#The Trentham Hotel - Mr E P Bunny stated in regard to the Trentham Hotel that probate of the will of the late licensee, Francis McGovern, had been granted to Michael McGovern, who usually resided at Waimate, so that it would be inconvenient for him to hold the license, as he had his own business to attend to in Waimate. There were two alternatives either to grant the license to the widow or to the son of the deceased. The committee decided to permit the son of the late licensee to carry on the business until March 6th, to see how things go on, the chairman observing that the committee did not want to do anything harsh, and there was nothing before it to show that the house was not carried on properly. Inspector Ellison offered no objection to this arrangement reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 06 December 1906

#Michael MCGOVERN died 1907 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1907 folio website 1907/119 age 70 born about 1837

#Death – McGovern At Auckland on 23rd instant after a brief illness Michael McGovern of Waimate (only brother of the late Francis J McGovern Trentham) aged 65 years RIP reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 26 January 1907

#Mr Michael McGovern a well-known resident of Waimate South died in a private hospital at Auckland last Wednesday. Deceased was a brother of the late Mr Francis J McGovern Trentham and was the sole trustee of the Trentham Estate. Several weeks ago he went to Wellington on business and being in-different health decided to visit Auckland before returning to Waimate. The interment is to take place at the Upper Hutt tomorrow reference Papers past website Wairarapa Age newspaper 28 January 1907

1857 - John MCHARDIE

(Highland Home – Railway Hotel – Trentham Hotel – Quinn's Post Hotel)

John MCHARDIE was described as a licensed victualler in the February 1857 jurors list. This leads me to believe that in early 1857 John McHardie built and had a bush licence for the Highland Home.

0- John MCHARDIE born 21 May 1823 Scotland died 1883 Bulls New Zealand married 16 July 1846 Wesleyan Chapel Hutt Valley New Zealand Selina SHARLEY born 1827 Horsington Somerset England died 1889 Bulls New Zealand

#1857 - John MCHARDIE built the Highland Home on part section No 94 Upper Hutt

#In 1857 John McHardie was a licensed victualler in River Hutt reference New Zealand Gazette Jurors list Wednesday 04 February 1857 volume IV No 2 page 12

#By 28 August 1857 John McHardie was confirmed as being a resident in Upper Hutt reference Archives NZ Wellington LS-W2 6 1857/325 John McHardie Upper Hutt 28 August 1857 Authority to Charles Mabey to receive script 1957

- #February 1858 John was listed as a licensed victualler abode Upper Hutt reference New Zealand Gazette Province of Wellington Thursday 04 February 1858 volume V No 4 page 34
- 0-1- William MCHARDY born 1849 New Zealand died 27 May 1861 Upper Hutt New Zealand (died young never married)
- 0-2- Mary Anne MCHARDY born 1851 New Zealand died 1869 New Zealand (never married)
- 0-3- George MCHARDY born 1853 New Zealand died 1900 New Zealand (never married)
- 0-4- John MCHARDIE born 1858 New Zealand died 1859 New Zealand (died young never married)
- 0-5- Jane MCHARDIE born 1859 New Zealand died 1865 New Zealand (died young never married)
- 0-6- Henry MACHARDIE born 1861 New Zealand died 1861 New Zealand (died young never married)
- 0-7- James MCHARDIE born 1865 New Zealand died 1940 New Zealand married 1891 New Zealand Florence Grace TUCKER born 11 January 1874 Surrey England died perhaps Victoria Australia

Please refer to my website (address top left side of page) under the section "*Upper Hutt & Hutt Valley Family Histories and Genealogies*" and click on document titled "*McHardie Sharley*" Family.

1921 - James MCLAUGHLIN

(Highland Home – Railway Hotel – Trentham Hotel – Quinn's Post Hotel)

Evening Post newspaper 09, 10 & 11 May 1922

Notice of Application for a Publican's License

I James McLaughlin of Trentham Hotelkeeper do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be held at the Magistrates Court at Otaki on the 01st day of June 1922 apply for a house situated at Trentham and known by the sign of the Quinn's Post or Trentham Hotel containing 14 rooms exclusive of those required for the use of the family.

Dated at Trentham the 09th day of May 1922 - J McLaughlin

Messrs Staples and Co Ltd., are the owners of the premises - (Address of Owner) Wellington
(Reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 09 May 1922 page 3)

0- James MCLAUGHLIN born died

#James MCLAUGHLIN Levin groom 1914 Otaki Electoral Roll

#James MCLAUGHLIN Horse Trainer Palmerston North 1917 Military Call up reference NZ Gazette 1917 page 2238

#James MCLAUGHLIN Trentham horse trainer & Annie MCLAUGHLIN c/- J McLaughlin Trentham married 1919 Otaki Electoral Roll

#1921 - James MCLAUGHLIN was the proprietor of the Trentham Hotel

#Notice of Application for a Publican's License - I James McLaughlin of Trentham Hotelkeeper do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be held at the Magistrates Court at Otaki on the 01st day of June 1922 apply for a house situated at Trentham and known by the sign of the Quinn's Post or Trentham Hotel containing 14 rooms exclusive of those required for the use of the family. Dated at Trentham the 09th day of May 1922 - J McLaughlin. Messrs Staples and Co Ltd., are the owners of the premises - (Address of Owner) Wellington reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 09 May 1922 page 3

#The Hymettius gelding Daytime foaled in 1911 recently joined the active brigade at headquarters. He is now trained by James McLaughlin reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 29 November 1922

Not sure #James MCLAUGHLIN Pretoria Street Hutt warehouseman & Mary MCLAUGHLIN Pretoria Street married & Jessie MCLAUGHLIN Pretoria Street Hutt spinster 1919 & 1922 Hutt Electoral Roll

Not sure #James MCLAUGHLIN Labourer Trentham 1942 Probate reference Archives NZ Wellington AAOM 6030 5162 filed date 08 January 1942 Intestate (letters of administration

Not sure below

- 0-1- Thomas MCLAUGHLIN born 04 February 1908
#Thomas MCLAUGHLIN birth date 04 February 1908 parents James McLaughlin address Trentham admission date 31 July 1916 last school Melbourne last day 15 December 1922 destination Wellington Technical School register number 2136 Upper Hutt School
- 0-2- Jessie MCLAUGHLIN born 10 June 1912
#Jessie MCLAUGHLIN birth date 10 June 1912 parents James McLaughlin address Trentham admission date 16 May 1917 last day 25 May 1924 destination St Mary's Wellington register number 2281 Upper Hutt School
- 0-3- Nancy MCLAUGHLIN born 04 February 1914
#Nancy MCLAUGHLIN birth registration 04 February 1914 parents James McLaughlin address Trentham admission date 04 February 1919 last date 17 December 1925 comment Home register number 2558 Upper Hutt School

1875 - Thomas MABEY
(Mungaroo Hotel)

In 1875 Mr **Thomas MABEY** took over the license of the Mungaroo Hotel.

- 0- **Thomas Croom (Tom) MABEY** born 26 February 1847 Hutt New Zealand died 03 April 1931 New Zealand married 1874 New Zealand **Jane Laura COLLINS** born 1847 New Zealand died 1929 New Zealand
#Thomas MABEY Upper Hutt Leasehold House and land part section 94 reference 1875-1876 Hutt Electoral Roll
#Thomas Crom [sic] MABEY Clifford Road Settler freehold Ngaere x 6, 7 & Jane MABEY Eltham wife of Thomas Mabey residential
- 0-1- Alice Janes MABEY born 1878 New Zealand died 1961 New Zealand married 1903 New Zealand Henry ROBINSON
- 0-2- Charles Thomas MABEY born 1879 New Zealand died 1954 New Zealand married 1905 New Zealand Jane Victoria ROWE born 1880 died 1966 New Zealand

Please refer to my website (top left side of page) under the section "*Upper Hutt & Hutt Valley Family Histories and Genealogies*" and click on document titled "*Mabey and Croom*" Family document & "*Collins and Downey*" Family.

1889 - David MALONEY & 1891 Mary MALONY

Mary was the daughter of David Maloney
(Highland Home – Railway Hotel – Trentham Hotel – Quinn's Post Hotel)

Evening Post newspaper 06 May 1889 (plus other dates)

Notice of Application for a Publicans License

I David Maloney of Upper Hutt do hereby give notice that I desire to be holden at Upper Hutt on the 03rd day of June 1889 apply for certificate authorising the issue of renewal of a publican's license for the house situated at Upper Hutt the property of Mary Williams and known by the sign of the Railway Hotel containing rooms exclusive of those required for the use of the family.

Dated this day of April 1889 - David Maloney

(Reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 06 May 1889)

Evening Post newspaper 12, 13, and 14 March 1891

Notice of application for transferred of License

I David Maloney of Upper Hutt being the holder of a publicans license in respect of the house and premises situated at Upper Hutt and known as the Railway Hotel do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be holden at the Schoolhouse Upper Hutt in June next apply for a transfer of the said license from myself to Mary Maloney of Upper Hutt my appointee.

Dated the 12th day of June 1891 - D Maloney

(Reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 12, 13, & 14 March 1891 page 3)

0- David MALONEY born unknown died 1893 unknown

#1889 - David MALONEY was proprietor of the Railway Hotel

#Notice of Application for Transfer of License - I Mary Williams of the Upper Hutt Publican being the holder of Publican's License in respect of the house and premise situated at the Upper Hutt do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be holden at the Upper Hutt on the 03rd day of June next apply for a transfer of the said license from myself to David Maloney my appointee. Dated the 09th day of June 1889 – Mary Williams reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 09 May 1889 page 3

#Licensing Committee – The annual meeting of the Upper Hutt Licensing Committee was held yesterday. An application for the renewal of the license of the Railway Hotel was granted to P Mahoney and a transfer from Mary Williams to the same applicant to enable him to carry on until the end of the month was also granted reference Papers past website New Zealand Times & Evening Post newspapers 04 June 1889

#Licensing Committee – The annual meeting of the Upper Hutt Licensing Committee was held on Monday – An application for the renewal of the license of the Railway Hotel was granted to P Mahoney and a transfer from Mary Williams to the same applicant to enable him to carry on until the end of the month was granted reference Papers past website New Zealand Mail 07 June 1889

#A sitting of the Divorce Court was held today Mr Justice Richmond presiding when a petition by Annie J Bath for a dissolution of her marriage with Charles Bath storekeeper of Karori on the grounds of cruelty and adultery was heard. [full details not transcribed] Mary Maloney whose parents kept an hotel at the Upper Hutt deposed that in December last a man whom Mrs Bath yesterday recognised as her husband slept at the hotel in the same room as a women who was not his wife reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 01 March 1890

#At a meeting of the Mungaroa Licensing Committee held on Saturday at the School house Upper Hutt a transfer of the license of the Provincial Hotel from W F Richards to Edward Till was granted without opposition from the police and the new licensee was granted a renewal of the license to carry on the business. A renewal was also granted to David Maloney of the Railway Hotel. Constable O'Connor represented the police at the meeting reference Paper Past website Evening Post newspaper 09 June 1890 page 2

#David MALONEY residential Upper Hutt hotelkeeper 1890 Hutt Electoral Roll

NOTE no details regarding David MALONEY his wife or family

0-1- Mary MALONEY born unknown died unknown married unknown

#1891 - Mary Maloney was the owner and proprietor of the Railway Hotel

#1891 - Mary Maloney sold the Railway Hotel

#Notice of Application for a Publican's License - I Mary Maloney of Upper Hutt do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be holden at Upper Hutt on the 02nd day of June 1891 apply for a certificate authorising the issue of a renewal of a publicans license for the house situated at Upper Hutt the property of Mary Williams and known by the sign of the Railway Hotel containing 12 rooms exclusive of those required for the use of the family. Dated the 27th day of April 1891 - Mary Maloney reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 27, 28, & 29 April 1891 page 3

#The Mungaroa Licensing Committee met yesterday at the schoolroom Upper Hutt at Noon. There were two applications for renewals that of Mt Till for the Provincial Hotel, and Miss Maloney's for the Railway Hotel. Mr James clerk of the Licensing Committee, stated that the police report was favourable in both cases, and that no notice of objections had been given. Mr Till's license was therefore granted. Mr E P Bunny, who appeared for Miss Maloney, urged that in view of the favourable report from the police, and there being no objection lodged, her license should be granted. Mr Thompson asked whether Miss Maloney's father was to remain on the premises. Mr Bunny wished to know why there was any complaint as to Mr Maloney, as he knew of nothing against him, but gave the Committee the assurance that Mr Maloney would not have anything to do with the management of the hotel, and further urged that, as no notice of objection had been given, it was too late for the Committee to raise this question now. The Chairman then proposed to retire to consider whether an objection should not be stated by the Committee. Mr

Bunny objected to this course being taken, and after some further discussion the license was granted reference Papers past website New Zealand Times & Evening Post newspaper 03 June 1891

#Mary Maloney of the Railway Hotel Upper Hutt was charged with allowing billiards to be played after hours upon her premises on the night of the 27th ult. The bench after hearing evidence considered the offence proved and fined the defendant 5s and cost 17s reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 01, 02, & 03 July 1891 page 3

#Miss Maloney of the Railway Hotel Wallaceville has purchased Mr P Barnes interest in the white Horse Hotel Ngahauranga for £620. The new tenant took possession yesterday reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 09 September 1891

#Notice of Application for Transfer of License – I Philip Barnes being the holder of a Publican's License in respect of the house and premises situated at Ngahauranga and known as the White Horse Hotel do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be holden at Ngahauranga on the 09th December 1891 apply for a transfer of the said License from myself to Mary Maloney my appointee Dated the 12th day of November 1891 Philip Barnes reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 14 November 1891

#Mrs Mary Maloney licensee of the white Horse Hotel Ngahauranga was summoned before Mr H W Robinson RM and Mr J Cudby Justice at the Lower Hutt Magistrates Court yesterday for having sold two glasses of beer after hours. Mr Jellicoe defended and contended that the defendant was mistaken as to the time. The Bench accepted this plea and dismissed the case reference Papers past website New Zealand Times Hotel 18 March 1892

#Notice of Application for Transfer of License – I Mary Maloney of Ngahauranga spinster being the holder of a Publican's License in respect of the house and premises situated at Ngahauranga and known as the White Horse Hotel do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be holden at Resident Magistrates Court on the 04th day of June next apply for a transfer of the said License from myself to Mary Ann McIntosh of Ngahauranga my appointee Dated the 11th day of April 1892 Mary Maloney Levi and Bolton Solicitors Wellington reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 10 May 1892

Not sure #Mary Anne MOLONEY married 16 October 1899 Otago New Zealand Edward MCILROY reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1899 folio website 1899/5258

Not sure #16 October An interesting ceremony in which much interest had been centred took place in this district on the 10th October the occasion being the marriage of Mr Edward McIlroy to Miss Mary Maloney. The bridesmaids were three sisters of the bride while the bridegroom was attended by Mr Peter McRorie. The ceremony took place in the local Roman Catholic Church. After the knot had been duly tied the party sat down to a sumptuous wedding breakfast and full justice having been done to the good things a movement was made to the railway station and the happy couple left by the northern express for Dunedin to spend their honeymoon amidst a shower of rice and good wishes for their future happiness reference Papers past website Otago Witness 19 October 1899

NOT SURE BELOW

0- David MALONEY married unknown

Not sure #David MALONEY died 1946 Seacliffe Dunedin New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1946 folio website 1946/27088 age 61 born about 1885

Not sure #Johanna MOLONEY died 1903 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1903 folio website 1903/3493 age 80 born about 1823

Not sure #In loving memory of Johanna MALONEY died 09 April 1903 age 80 years erected by her loving son RIP buried area 07 block A row 10 plot 006 Karori cemetery Wellington

#Not sure #Johanna MOLONEY died 1914 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1914 folio website 1914/6321 age 43 born about 1871

Not sure #Johanna MALONEY died 1932 Christchurch New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1932 folio website 1932/3109 age 86 born about 1846

0-1- Jeremiah MALONEY born 1880 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1880 folio website 1880/4193 parents Johanna and David Maloney

- 0-2- Cornelius MALONEY born 1882 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1882 folio website 1882/8852 parents Johanna and David Maloney
- 0-3- Kate MALONEY born 1889 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1889 folio website 1889/15192 parents Johanna and David Maloney
- 0-4- Michael MALONEY born 1892 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1892 folio website 1892/151545 parents Johanna and David Maloney

1923 - John Jason MARRIOTT

(Highland Home – Railway Hotel – Trentham Hotel – Quinn's Post Hotel)

Otaki Mail newspaper 02 March 1923

Otaki Licensing Bench – The quarterly meeting of the above was held yesterday. Transfers were granted from A H Lees to Robt Cann (Jubilee, Jas. McLachlan to J J Marriott (Trentham and John Fraser to James Biggens (Levin)

(Reference Papers past website Otaki Mail newspaper 02 March 1923)

0- **John Jason MARRIOTT** born 1860 Paterson Sydney Australia died 17 May 1952 Wellington New Zealand married 1879 New Zealand Celia GUISE born 03 December 1861 Victoria Australia died 06 December 1933 Wellington New Zealand

#John Jason MARRIOTT married 1879 New Zealand Celia GUISE reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1879 folio website 1879/3053

#John Jason MARRIOTT Ngaio Street Ngaio confectioner & Celia MARRIOTT Ngaio Street Ngaio married 1911 Wellington Suburbs and Country Electoral Roll

#John Jason MARRIOTT c/- Central Hotel Main Street West hotelkeeper 1914 Palmerston Electoral Roll

#John Jason MARRIOTT Western Park Hotel Tinakori Road hotelkeeper & Celia MARRIOTT Western Park Hotel Tinakori Road married 1919 Wellington North Electoral Roll

#1923 - John Jason MARRIOTT was the proprietor of the Trentham Hotel

#Four charges of breaches of the Licensing Act in respect to *Quinn's Post Hotel*, Trentham, were heard yesterday, before Mr E Page, SM, at Upper Hutt. A youth was charged with being on licensed premises after hours, Constable Wallace having found him in the kitchen in the act of receiving a bottle of wine from the cook. He was convicted and fined £2 and 7s costs. The cook pleaded guilty to supplying him, and was convicted and ordered to pay the costs 7s. The wife of the licensee, whose defence was that she thought the cook wanted the wine for her own use, and gave it to her, was also convicted of supplying, and ordered to pay 7s costs while the licensee, J Marriott, was convicted of selling after hours, and was fined £5 and 7s costs, the Bench remarking that his wife acted as his agent and he must accept responsibility reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 18 October 1923 page 6

#The monthly sitting of the Upper Hutt Magistrate s Court was held on Wednesday before Mr C R Orr-Walker, SM. on charges of selling liquor after hours and of keeping open for the sale of liquor after hours, J J Marriott, licensee of the Quinn's Post Hotel, Trentham was convicted and fined £2 and 11s costs on the first charge and is costs only on the second charge. The facts were that the licensee's daughters had supplied a man, who had been working at the hotel with a bottle of beer, and the man had been caught by Constable Wallace coming away from the hotel. The defence was that the licensee, who had been in his office next the bar, knew nothing of the transaction. The Magistrate stated that there was no doubt the liquor had been sold. There was a presumption at law that where liquor was sold it was sold on behalf of the licensee, and it rested upon the licensee to satisfy the Court that the liquor was not sold on his behalf. It remained for the Court to say if these ladies were the agents or implied agents of the licensee. The licensee in his evidence had practically admitted that he had given his daughters a free hand, and it would practically reduce the whole of licensing law to a nullity if the licensee could say he was not responsible. It could not be overlooked that the licensee had admitted a conviction for a similar offence, and it was quite clear that he had not got the control of his hotel that he should have. It showed that the proprietor was not quite fit to be the licensee of a hotel but that, of course, was a matter for the Licensing Committee. The two married daughters of the licensee were each convicted and fined £3 and 11s costs

for supplying liquor after hours reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 18 January 1924 page 11

#Cricket Local Committee Upper Hutt's Request - Application was made by the Upper Hutt Cricket Club for affiliation with the association and if granted for permission to enter two teams, third and fourth grade. In support of the application Mr E Marriott waited on the committee and stated that a good wicket was available at Maidstone Park and a fair wicket at Quinn's Post reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 14 October 1924

#Celia MARRIOTT died October 1933 Kaori Wellington New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1933 folio website 1933/20515 age 72 born about 1861

#John Jason MARRIOTT 279 Tinakori Road fitter 1935 & 1938 Wellington North Elect Roll

#John Jason MARRIOTT 279 Tinakori Road fitter 1946 & 1949 Wellington central Elect Roll

#John Jason MARRIOTT died 17 May 1952 Kaori Wellington New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1952 folio website 1952/22184 age 91 born about 1861

0-1- Lily Emma MARRIOTT born 04 March 1880 Wellington New Zealand

#Lily Emma MARRIOTT born 04 March 1880 Wellington New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1880 folio website 1880/5025 parents Celia and John Marriott

0-2- Alice Henrietta MARRIOTT born 03 November 1881 Wellington New Zealand

#Alice Henrietta MARRIOTT born 03 November 1881 Wellington New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1881 folio website 1881/11834 parents Celia and John Marriott

0-3- Maud Ethel MARRIOTT born 07 June 1883 Wellington New Zealand

#Maud Ethel MARRIOTT born 07 June 1883 Wellington New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1883 folio website 1883/11012 parents Celia and Jason Marriott

0-4- Elsie May MARRIOTT born January 1885 Wellington New Zealand

#Elsie May MARRIOTT born January 1885 Wellington New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1885 folio website 1885/1873 parents Celia and John Jason Marriott

0-5- Laura Celia MARRIOTT born 27 October 1889 Wellington New Zealand died 18 January 1951 Kaori Wellington New Zealand

#Laura Celia MARRIOTT born 27 October 1889 Wellington New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1889 folio website 1889/12730 parents Celia and John Jason Marriott

1926 - Henry MARSHALL

(Provincial Hotel)

Evening Post newspaper 10 May 1926 (plus other dates)

Notice of Application for a Publican's Notice

I Henry Marshall, of the Upper Hutt, do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain, and will at the next Licensing Meeting, to be held at the Magistrate's Court at Otaki on the 4th day of June 1926, apply for a certificate authorising the issue of a (renewal of) Publican's License for a house situate at the Upper Hutt in Wellington, and known by the sign of the Provincial Hotel, containing rooms, exclusive of those required for the use of the family.

Dated at Wellington, the 8th day of May 1926 - H Marshall

J Staples and Co. Ltd. are the owners of the premises address of owners Wellington

(Reference Papers Past website Evening Post newspaper 10 May 1926 page 16)

0- **Henry MARSHALL** born 1890 Wellington New Zealand died 1949 Wellington New Zealand married 1914 New Zealand Cleo Phoebe FERRIS born 1894 New Zealand died 1963 New Zealand

#Henry MARSHALL born 1890 Wellington New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1890 folio 2507 website 1890/

#Cleo [sic] Phoebe FERRIS born 1894 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1894 folio website 1894/9406 mother Rose Emily Ferris father not recorded

#Henry MARSHALL married 1914 New Zealand Cleo Phoebe FERRIS reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1914 folio 1068 website 1914/7208

#Henry MARSHALL 75 Epuni Street plumber & Cleo Phoebe MARSHALL 75 Epuni Street married 1919 Wellington Central Electoral Roll

#Cleo Phoebe MARSHALL 169 Aro Street married 1928 Wellington Suburbs Electoral Roll

- #Henry MARSHALL Main Road Upper Hutt hotelkeeper & Cleo Phoebe MARSHALL Main Street Upper Hutt married & George MARSHALL Main Road Upper Hutt labourer 1928 Wairarapa Electoral Roll
- #Henry MARSHALL Main Road Upper Hutt hotelkeeper & Cleo Phoebe MARSHALL Main Street Upper Hutt married & George MARSHALL Main Road Upper Hutt labourer 1935 Wairarapa Electoral Roll
- #Henry MARSHALL Racecourse Hotel proprietor & Cleo Phoebe MARSHALL Racecourse Hotel married 1935 Riccarton Electoral Roll Canterbury
- #Henry MARSHALL 15 Waitoa Road service station proprietor & Cleo Phoebe MARSHALL 15 Waitoa Road married 1938 Wellington central Electoral Roll
- #Henry MARSHALL 1 Taurima Street service station proprietor & Cleo Phoebe MARSHALL 1 Taurima Street married 1946 Mount Victoria Electoral Roll Auckland
- #Henry MARSHALL 1 Taurima Street service station proprietor & Cleo Phoebe MARSHALL 1 Taurima Street married & Harry MARSHALL 1 Taurima Street manager 1949 Mount Victoria Electoral Roll Auckland
- #Henry MARSHALL died 1949 Wellington New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1949 folio 3183 website 1949/28320 age 59 born about 1890
- #Cleo Phoebe MARSHALL 17 Sewell Street Kaiapoi widow 1957 Hurunui Electoral Roll Canterbury
- #Cleo Phoebe MARSHALL died 1963 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1963 folio website 1963/34382 age 68 born about 1895
- #Cleo Phoebe MARSHALL died 06 January 1963 age 68 wife of the late Harry. Mother of Harry and Val and the late Jean and Ken buried Ruru Lawn cemetery Canterbury
- 0-1- Jean MARSHALL born 1915 New Zealand
#Jean MARSHALL born 1915 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1915 folio website 1915/9155 parents Cleo Phoebe and Henry Marshall
- 0-2- Kenneth MARSHALL born 1917 New Zealand
#Kenneth MARSHALL born 1917 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1917 folio website 1917/11690 parents Cleo Phoebe and Henry Marshall
- 0-3- Harry MARSHALL born New Zealand
- 0-4- Valerie MARSHALL born New Zealand

1867 – John MARTIN

(Halfway House – Shepherd Inn – Criterion Hotel)

Wellington Independent newspaper 31 October 1867

Sale by Auction – The Criterion Hotel at the Upper Hutt with twenty acres of land laid down in grass was sold on Tuesday last by Messrs W Hickson and Son on account of the proprietor Mr James Brown. The purchaser was Mr John Martin who paid £900 for the lot. The stock and fixtures were taken at a valuation.

(Reference Papers past website Wellington Independent newspaper 31 October 1867)

The above newspaper article stated that Mr John Martin purchased the Criterion Hotel in 1867 but various other newspaper articles confirm that it was Mr Thomas WALDIN became the owner and proprietor of the Criterion Hotel in 1867 not Mr John Martin. A year later in 1868 John Martin held the license of the Panama Hotel Taranaki Street in Wellington. This was probable another newspaper error.

0- **John MARTIN** born details unknown died details unknown married details unknown

#The Branch Hotel Mr Cheesman presented a petition from Mr John Bowie for a license to sell spirituous liquors in a building in Manners Street to be known as the Branch Hotel and in doing so informed the Bench that the building is the property of Mr John Martin and that he and Mr George Crawford would sureties for the proper conducting of the house reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 18 January 1867

#To Let a six roomed Cottage in Taranaki Street and a Residence in Vivian Street with stable and outbuildings fitted with every convenience. Apply to Mr John Martin Manners Street reference Paper past website 31 October 1867

#Wanted a Nursemaid Apply to Mrs John Martin Fountain Hall Te Aro reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 23 December 1867

#Wanted a Gardener. Apply to Mr John Martin Manners Street reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 23 December 1867

#Licenses were granted as follows To John MARTIN for the Panama Hotel Taranaki Street (and others) reference Papers past website Wellington Independent newspaper 21 July 1868

1875 - James MARTYN

(Halfway House – Shepherd Inn – Criterion Hotel)

New Zealand Times newspaper 14 October 1875

Tuesday 19 October - Important Sale By Auction

George Thomas has received instructions from Mr Charles Harris, proprietor of the Criterion Hotel, Upper Hutt, to sell by public auction the entire household furniture of the above, hotel, in consequence of his having let the same to Mr James Martyn, who intends to refurnish it with entirely new furniture prior to his taking possession. The furniture consists of Dining tables, chairs, sofas, sideboards, fenders and fire irons, bedsteads and bedding, dressing tables, washstands, toilet sets, crockery, knives and forks, spoons, glassware, carpets and hearthrugs, cooking utensils, &c., &c The whole of which will be for absolute sale without reserve. Terms liberal. Sale to commence at 11 o'clock sharp on Tuesday 19 October on the premises, and adjourn for lunch at 1 o'clock

For further particulars apply to George Thomas Auctioneer Lambton Quay

(Reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 14 October 1875)

0- James MARTYN born died

#James Martin of Kaitoke was charged with selling liquor without a license reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 21 April 1880

#Kaitoke Station James MARTIN reference Papers past website TBT

#James Martin licensee of the Wade Hotel was charged at the Police Court with breach of the new Licensing Act by permitting disorderly conduct in the hotel reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 14 March 1882

#I James Martin of Kaitoke do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be holden at Mungaroa on the 5th day of June 883 apply for a certificate authorising the issue of a Publicans license for the premises known as the Kaitoke Refreshment Rooms situated at the Railway Station Kaitoke that I now hold a license from the Minister of Public Works – dated the 11th day of May 1883 James Martin reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 11 May 1883

1869 – John Bentley MASON

(Golden Fleece Hotel)

Wellington Independent newspaper 28 January 1869

Golden Fleece Hotel Pakaratahi

J B MASON having taken the above hotel begs to inform the inhabitants of Wellington and surrounding district, that it is now replete with every convenience and comfort for visitors, and trust by paying every attention to the wants of those who may favour him with a visit to gain a fair share of public patronage.

For travellers and families wishing to spend a few days in the country, this hotel will be found peculiarly adapted, as the conveniences of an hotel will be found combined with the comfort of a home. Wines and Spirits of the best quality also good stabling, and paddocks for horses

(Reference Papers past website Wellington Independent newspaper 28 January 1869)

Coroner's Inquest upon the death of Nathaniel TRENCH at the dwelling house of John Bentley / Burtley MASON known by the name of the "The Golden Fleece". Includes evidence taken from witnesses William Nathaniel Edward MASON and John Bentley MASON being sworn saith that I am landlord of the Golden Fleece Hotel. I remember the deceased Nathaniel Trench calling at

my house on Thursday afternoon he called for a small glass of brandy which my wife gave him. I could tell that deceased had had a glass but he was not drunk.

(signed) J B MASON

(Reference Archives NZ Wellington R24282748 ACGS 16211 J1 93/be 1870/199 Coroner Hutt 17 January 1870 Inquest proceedings on Nathaniel Trench)

- 0- William Frederick MASON born 1827 Nottingham Nottinghamshire England died 05 May 1902 New Zealand married 07 April 1851 Thorndon Wellington New Zealand Lydia Sarah SALMON born 1832 died 27 May 1872 New Zealand
- #William's parents were Lucy Ann (nee Hunter 1801-1856) and William Mason (1801-1866)
 - #William and family departed Gravesend 02 January 1842 on ship "London" arrived Port Nicholson Wellington 01 May 1842
 - #William Frederick MASON married 07 April 1851 St Pauls Presbyterian church Wellington New Zealand Lydia Sarah SALMON reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1851 folio 81 website 1853/1304
 - #William Frederick Mason's father William Mason died 1866 and his will stated that he had house and land in Pakuratahi – He left his estate to his six grandchildren from his only son William Frederick Mason.
 - #Report of an Expedition made by Messrs Baird and C O'Neill from Pakuratahi to Greytown Engineer's Office Wellington 16th December 1867 - We entered the bush at a point nearly opposite Mr Mason's house going down Hart's pack track. About half a mile from the road we crossed the Rimutaka stream easily bridged one and a half miles from the road we crossed a large creek which seemed to flow from the low saddle to be seen from Hodder's in the Rimutaka range and which is supposed to be the lowest point. (various other details before the section of the newspaper article and after but I have only transcribed information regarding Mason and Hodder) We took bearing to Mason's house which could be distinctly seen it bore 2378 and the valley leading down to what we supposed to be Tauherenikau 458 [sic]. (various other details) - J D Baird District Engineer reference Papers past website Wellington Independent newspaper 21 December 1867
 - #David R Lewis is gazetted Postmaster for Rangitikei, F J Carrington for Taratahi, W F Mason for Pakuratahi, William Smith for Featherston and George Hedges for Taita reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 19 February 1868
 - #Debt Cases – W F Mason v W Hodder – Claim £9 3s 9d adjourned until tomorrow reference Paper past website Evening Post newspaper 17 April 1868
 - #Pakuratahi – Our reader will hear with regret that this Inn which has so long been so creditably kept by Mr and Mrs Mason will shortly pass into other hands. Travellers have always expressed themselves as so well satisfied with the comfort and attendance they have here experienced that we can only hope the future landlord may give as much satisfaction as the department hosts have reference Paper past Wairarapa Standard 09 February 1870
 - #Flax Preparation - We notice by an advertisement in a Canterbury paper, that Mr Mason of the Pakuratahi Inn has turned his attention, from hotel keeping to flax preparing. The notice says That application has been made to His Excellency the Governor by and on behalf of William Frederick Mason, of Pakuratahi, in the Province of Wellington, blacksmith, for the grant to him of Letters Patent, pursuant to the provisions of the "Patents Act 1850," for the exclusive use within the colony of New Zealand, of an Invention for the purpose of dressing flax, Phormium Tenax, cabbage tree leaf, nekau leaf, or any other fibre, also for the purpose of dressing the bark of the cabbage tree, or any other indigenous plant, and for the purpose of extracting the gum from the same, and for the purpose of cleaning the same reference Paper past website Wairarapa Standard newspaper 30 March 1870
 - #Lydia Sarah MASON died 1872 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1872 folio 293 website 1872/7471 age 40 born about 1832
 - #Notice – The Funeral procession n of Lydia Sarah the wife of Mr W F Mason (of Pakuratahi) will take place tomorrow. PS Time and place will be in the morning Independent – W Nicholson Undertaker reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 26 April 1872
 - #Notice The funeral procession of Lydia Sarah the wife of Mr W F Mason (of Pakuratahi) will leave his residence Tinakori Road the day at half past two o' clock pm. Friends are respectfully invited – W Nicholson Undertaker reference Paper past website Wellington Independent newspaper 27 April 1872

#Lydia Sarah MASON nee SALMON born 1832 died 27 May 1872 buried Bolton Street cemetery Wellington father Nathaniel SALMON

#The following persons are objected to as not being entitled to have their names retained on the list of voters for the Electoral District of Wellington - William Frederick MASON Lambton Quay Household left the District reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 09 May 1868

#William F MASON died 06 May 1902 aged 75 years also Robert MASON son of the late William died 05 May 1946 aged 82 years both buried Rotorua cemetery Rotorua

0-0- **John Bentley MASON** born died married YES before 1870

#Golden Fleece Hotel Pakaratahi - J B MASON having taken the above hotel begs to inform the inhabitants of Wellington and surrounding district, that it is now replete with every convenience and comfort for visitors, and trust by paying every attention to the wants of those who may favour him with a visit to gain a fair share of public patronage. For travellers and families wishing to spend a few days in the country, this hotel will be found peculiarly adapted, as the conveniences of an hotel will be found combined with the comfort of a home. Wines and Spirits of the best quality also good stabling, and paddocks for horses reference Papers past website Wellington Independent newspaper 28 January 1869

#Coroner's Inquest upon the death of Nathaniel TRENCH at the dwelling house of John Bentley / Burtley MASON known by the name of the "The Golden Fleece". Includes evidence taken from witnesses William Nathaniel Edward MASON and John Bentley MASON being sworn saith that I am landlord of the Golden Fleece Hotel. I remember the deceased Nathaniel Trench calling at my house on Thursday afternoon he called for a small glass of brandy which my wife gave him. I could tell that deceased had had a glass but he was not drunk - (signed) J B MASON reference Archives NZ Wellington R24282748 ACGS 16211 J1 93/be 1870/199 Coroner Hutt 17 January 1870 Inquest proceedings on Nathaniel Trench

#To let or sell with immediate possession the well-known hotel Golden Fleece Pakuratahi doing a good and profitable business the present occupants being compelled to leave for England. For particulars apply to J B Mason on the premises or to W Hodder Featherstone reference Papers past website Wellington Independent newspaper 24, 26 March 1870 page 7

#Flax Preparation - We notice by an advertisement in a Canterbury paper, that Mr Mason of the Pakuratahi Inn has turned his attention, from hotel keeping to flax preparing. The notice says That application has been made to His Excellency the Governor by and on behalf of William Frederick Mason, of Pakuratahi, in the Province of Wellington, blacksmith, for the grant to him of Letters Patent, pursuant to the provisions of the "Patents Act 1850," for the exclusive use within the colony of New Zealand, of an Invention for the purpose of dressing flax, Phormium Tenax, cabbage tree leaf, nekau leaf, or any other fibre, also for the purpose of dressing the bark of the cabbage tree, or any other indigenous plant, and for the purpose of extracting the gum from the same, and for the purpose of cleaning the same reference Paper past website Wairarapa Standard newspaper 30 March 1870

0-1- Lydia Ann MASON born 1854 New Zealand died 1921 New Zealand married 31 July 1873 St Paul's Cathedral Wellington New Zealand Frederick Walker HODDER born 1846 New Zealand died 1922 New Zealand

#Lydia Ann MASON born 1854 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1854 folio website 1854/3707 parents Lydia Sarah and William Frederick Mason

#Lydia Ann MASON married 1873 New Zealand Frederick Walker HOLDER [sic Hodder] reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1873 folio website 1873/10216

#Marriages – Hodder – Mason – On July 31st at St Paul's Cathedral. Frederick Walter third son of Mr Walter Hodder Featherston Wairarapa to Lydia Ann eldest daughter of Mr W F Mason Wellington reference National Library of NZ papers past website Wellington Independent newspaper 08 August 1873 page 2

#Lydia Ann HODDER died 1921 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1921 folio website 1921/9871 age 67 born about 1854

- #Frederick Walter HODDER died 1922 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1922 folio website 1922/2569 age 75 born about 1847
(4 Issue) #For additional information refer to Hodder Gooding family tree in section Hunt-Hunn genealogies on the above website at top left side of page.
- 0-2- William Nathaniel Edward MASON born 1856 New Zealand
#Child not named MASON born 1856 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1856 folio website 1856/4215 parents Lydia Sarah and William Frederick Mason
#William Nathaniel Edward MASON died 1928 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1928 folio website 1928/2083 age 75 born about 1853
- 0-3- Mary Augusta Sophia MASON born 1858 New Zealand died 1933 New Zealand (never married)
#Mary Augusta Sophia MASON born 1858 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1858 folio website 1858/5723 parents Lydia Sarah and William Frederick Mason
#Mary Augusta Sophie MASON died 1933 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1933 folio website 1933/15709 age 74 born about 1859
- 0-3- Henry John William MASON born 1861 New Zealand died 1943 New Zealand married 1882 New Zealand Margaret FRASER
#Henry John William MASON born 1861 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1861 folio website 1861/7303 parents Lydia Sarah and William Frederick Mason
#Henry John William MASON married 1882 New Zealand Margaret FRASER reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1882 folio website 1882/407
#Henry John William MASON died 1943 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1943 folio website 1943/16932
- 0-4- Robert William MASON born 1863 New Zealand died 1946 New Zealand
#Robert William MASON born 1863 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1863 folio website 1863/10804 parents Lydia Sarah and William Frederick Mason
#Robert William MASON died 1946 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1946 folio website 1946/20191 age 82 born about 1864
#William F MASON died 06 May 1902 aged 75 years also Robert MASON son of the late William died 05 May 1946 aged 82 years both buried Rotorua cemetery Rotorua
- 0-5- Child not named MASON born 1865 New Zealand
#Child not named MASON born 1865 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1865 folio website 1865/11838 parents Lydia Sarah and William Frederick Mason
- 0-6- Frederick William MASON born 1868 New Zealand died 1933 New Zealand
#Frederick William MASON born 1868 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1868 folio website 1868/18368 parents Lydia Sarah and William Frederick Mason
Frederick William MASON died 1933 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1933 folio website 1933/937 age 65 born about 1868

1896 - Samuel Kerr MILLIGAN

(Provincial Hotel)

Evening Post newspaper 21 August 1896

Messrs Dwan Bros., reported the following sales, Provincial Hotel Upper Hutt to Mr S Milligan of Ohingaiti, Club Hotel Kaiwarra to Mr H Wilkinson of Auckland, Post Office Hotel Foxton to Mr J Bradley of Shannon and Mrs Owen's Tenui Hotel Tenui to a local resident.

(Reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 21 August 1896)

- 0- **Samuel Kerr MILLIGAN** born 1842 place unknown died 1897 Upper Hutt New Zealand married 1884 New Zealand Catherine HILLS born 1854 place unknown died 03 February 1905 Wellington New Zealand
#Samuel Kerr MILLIGAN residential Jones Flat Brunnerton miner 1880-1881 Inangahua Electoral Roll West Coast
#Samuel Kerr MILLIGAN residential Richardson miner 1890 Greymouth Electoral Roll

#Samuel Kerr MILLIGAN married 1884 New Zealand Catherine HILLS reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1884 folio website 1884/2693
#Samuel Kerr MILLIGAN Upper Hutt hotelkeeper residential & Catherine MILLIGAN Upper Hutt domestic residential 1896 Otaki Electoral Roll
#Samuel Kerr MILLIGAN died 1897 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1897 folio website 1897/782 age 55 born about 1842
#Death – MILLIGAN – On the 14th February 1897 at the Provincial Hotel Upper Hutt Samuel Kerr Milligan aged 55 years Greymouth papers please copy reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 15 February 1897
#Samuel Kerr MILLIGAN 14 February 1893 age 55 Headstone was buried at St Johns churchyard Trentham Upper Hutt
#Catherine MILLIGAN 1 Crosby terrace widow residential 1900 Wellington Electoral Roll
#Catherine MILLIGAN died 1905 Wellington New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1905 folio website 1905/1671 age 51 born about 1854
#Death – MILLIGAN – On 03rd February 1905 at her residence No 1 Crosby terrace Wellington Catherine relict of the late Samuel Kerr Milligan aged 51 reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 09 February 1905
#Catherine MILLIGAN is buried at Karori cemetery Wellington

1878 – James Thomas Henry MONTGOMERY (Golden Fleece Hotel)

Evening Post newspaper 10 August & 02 October 1878

The Golden Fleece Hotel Pakuratahi - Is a large commodious house capable of accommodating forty persons comfortably. Is beautifully situated at the foot of the hill Rimutaka, thirty miles from the Empire city, and at present the terminus on the Wellington and Masterton Railway, offers every convenience to visitors. This establishment is under the personal superintendence of the proprietor, whose long experience offers a substantial guarantee that his patrons will be properly attended to. The inducements this hotel offers to those who wish to spend a few hours of sweet repose from the cares of a busy life, is second to none in the colony. The scenery is grand, the bush magnificent, and abounds with all the choicest ferns. The shooting (in season) is first rate - hundreds visit it. To bathers, a rare opportunity for everyone who is anxious to indulge, in a luxury that every white man considers a blessing, ablution gratis. Visitors will be able to leave Wellington in the morning and return in the evening. (See time table). A Coach will be running to meet every train, at a very moderate fare. Stable accommodation for seventy horses. Good secure paddocks. Wines, Spirits, Ales, &c., of the very best brands only. All kinds of games indulged in. Rifle and Carbine practice. W H MONTGOMERY Proprietor.

(Reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 02 October 1878 page 1)

- 0- James Thomas Henry MONTGOMERY 1844 died 17 July 1922 Auckland New Zealand married 1874 New Zealand Matilda MACNAMARA born 1854 New Zealand died 09 January 1930 Auckland New Zealand
#James T N [sic] MONGOMERY married 1874 New Zealand Matilda MACNAMARA reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1874 folio website 1874/12817
#Meeting of creditors were called for today in the estates of Mozellah A Scott of Wellington Merchant and J T H Montgomery of Pakuratahi hotel manager. Both were however adjourned till tomorrow at twelve o'clock for the want of a quorum. Mr Gordon Allan is solicitor to the estate in each case reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper Evening post newspaper 28 October 1878
#In the Matter of the Debtors and Creditors Act 1876 and In the matter of James Thomas Henry MONTGOMERY of Pakuratahi Hotel Manager a Debtor – This is to notify that in consequence of the non-attendance of creditors of the above named bankrupt of at the adjournment thereof I have appointed Samuel Carroll of Wellington certified accountant in bankruptcy to be the Creditors Trustee in the bankruptcy of the above named James Thomas Henry MONTGOMERY and the said Samuel Carroll has signified his acceptance of the

appointment dated this 07th day of November 1878 As Allan Registrar reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 08 November 1878
#James Thomas Henry MONTGOMERY died 1922 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1922 folio website 1922/5088 age 78 born about 1844

1878 – George MOSS (Golden Fleece Hotel)

In 1878 George MOSS was employed by Robert Henry ELLIOTTE the proprietor of the Golden Fleece Hotel.

0- **George MOSS** born died married 1885 New Zealand Mary Lucy TRAINOR born 1866 New Zealand died 1947 New Zealand

#Robbing a Bar - William Daniel was charged with stealing 5s from the till in the bar of Elliott's Golden Fleece Hotel, Pakuratahi. George Moss the barman in the hotel, while standing in the cellar, but with his head above the floor of the bar, had seen the prisoner putting his hand through a small window and into the till. He followed him, took him into a room in the hotel, and, because he was obstropolous, tied him down until Mr Elliott returned, and until Constable Lister [Lyster] was sent for. When searched, five shillings were found on him and this amount was missed from the till. He previously appeared to have no money, his drinks having been paid for by others. The prisoner said he could, if he were allowed time, procure good character from his late employer, who lived on the other side of Napier, but the Magistrate thought the suggestion and the situation were rather remote, and that the theft had been proved. He therefore sentenced prisoner to three months hard labour. Thomas Brown, who was described as the chum of Daniel, was charged with stealing a bottle of porter from the bar of the same hotel. Mrs Elliot had informed Moss, the barman, that the prisoner was sitting in front of the hotel with a bottle of porter in his hands and Moss found him there playing with it, he had not bought a bottle of porter, and he was given in charge. The prisoner was remanded for a week, to enable evidence to be given as to his having taken the bottle from the bar reference papers Past website Evening Post newspaper 23 November 1876

#For sale a Horse and Dray with two sets harness equal to new a bargain to anyone wishing to purchase. Apply to George Moss Golden Fleece Hotel Pakuratahi reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 10-14 January 1878

#The Pukuratahi Robbery - Walter Ockendon was charged, on remand, with stealing a case of gin and other articles, the property of the Hon G M Waterhouse, at Pakuratahi. George Moss, barman at the Golden Fleece Hotel, Pukuratahi, said that on 20th January a waggon belonging to Mr Waterhouse arrived at the hotel, and the driver put up there for the night, the prisoner was at the hotel several times on that day and the next, witness heard no complaints of any robbery, but on the Friday following prisoner asked him if anybody had lost a case, as he had found one ; he refused to say what was in it, when witness asked him why he had not mentioned it before, he said he had forgotten all about it, when Mr Waterhouse's waggon arrived it was daylight, and several others came up soon afterwards, if a case had fallen from the first waggon one of the other carters would have been almost sure to find it. Cross examined by Mr Allan, A man named Jackman said the driver of Mr Waterhouse's waggon told him that he had lost a case of shot, caps, locks, and chains; prisoner was drunk all that week, he was not positive about the day on which prisoner mentioned the case to him, but he did not think it was on Tuesday. Louis Thompson, carrier at Greytown, said that the day before his arrest the prisoner offered to sell him some cart chains. On the request of Mr Gordon Allan, a further remand until Tuesday was granted. Another Robbery at Pukuratahi Pat Shine, Thomas Maher, Meluish L de la Taste, and Howard W Mackinder, Esq., were charged with stealing £4 from the Golden Fleece Hotel, Pukuratahi. They were remanded until Monday, without any evidence being taken reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 19 February 1878

#George MOSS residential Greytown labourer 1880-1881 Wairarapa South Electoral Roll

#Hawera 12 February – George Moss hotelkeeper was convicted of supplying materials used in the manufacture of illicit whisky. Sentence is deferred until the other cases are disposed reference New Zealand Times newspaper 13 February 1885

#Illicit Distillation on the West Coast - Heavy Penalties – Hawera 12 February - The cases under the Distillation Act concluded to-night. The sentences were as follows - John Anderson and Peter Smith, makers of the illicit whiskey, six months imprisonment - George Moss hotel-keeper, Woodville convicted of supplying material to work the still was fined £200 - Bourke, brewer Hawera convicted of carrying the whiskey was fined £200 - Thomas Lloyd hotel keeper Hawera convicted of having illicit whiskey in his possession, was fined £50. All the fines were paid reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 27 February 1885

#Mary Lucy TRAINOR born 1866 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1866 folio website 1866/33390 parents Mary and Peter Trainor

#George MOSS married 1885 New Zealand Mary Lucy Frances TRAINOR reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1885 folio website 1885/1807

#George MOSS Woodville labourer residential & Mary Lucy MOSS Woodville married women residential 1896 Pahiatua Electoral Roll

Not sure #George MOSS died 1917 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1917 folio website 1917/8193 age 86 born about 1831

Not sure #George MOSS age 86 years retired buried 20 October 1917 block A row 3 plot 166 Aramoho cemetery Wanganui

#Mary Lucy MOSS died 1947 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1947 folio 634 website 1947/18918 age 82 born about 1865

#Mary Lucy MOSS age 82 years widow buried 22 March 1947 block 0 row 5 plot 265 Aramoho cemetery Wanganui

1860 - Charles & Frances MUDGWAY

(Barley Mow Hotel - Silverstream)

- 0- **Charles MUDGWAY** born 1821 Kent England died 01 October 1898 Porirua New Zealand married 10 August 1846 St James Church Lower Hutt New Zealand Frances SUNNEX born 1826 England died 23 June 1887 Wellington New Zealand
- 0-1- Charles MUDGWAY born 1842 Hutt New Zealand died 22 January 1880 Otaki New Zealand married 1865 New Zealand Elizabeth Sarah FAITBRASS born 1848 died 20 April 1878 New Zealand (4 Issue)
- 0-2- William MUDGWAY born 1844 Levin New Zealand died 1942 New Zealand married 1876 New Zealand Elizabeth FLUX born 1834 died 1878 New Zealand (1 Issue)
- 0-3- Charles MUDGWAY born 1845 Kapiti Coast New Zealand died 22 January 1880 Otaki New Zealand (never married)
- 0-4- Richard MUDGWAY born 10/24 August 1846 New Zealand died 09 March 1942 Upper Hutt New Zealand married 1883 New Zealand Anne COOLEY born 1858 died 1918 New Zealand (6 Issue)
- 0-5- Eliza/Elizabeth MUDGWAY born 08 July 1848 Wellington New Zealand died 1940 New Zealand married 1909 New Zealand Hugh Lamont GREER born 1834 died 1920 New Zealand (13 Issue)
- 0-6- Ellen MUDGWAY born 03 September or 04 October 1849 Wellington New Zealand died 30 April 1860 Hutt New Zealand (died young never married)
- 0-7- Ann (Phoebe Annie Elizabeth Sunnex) MUDGWAY born 01 August 1850 Lower Hutt New Zealand died New Zealand
- 0-8- Ann MUDGWAY born 02 September 1851 Lower Hutt New Zealand died 1940 New Zealand married March 1869 Wellington New Zealand George LEE born unknown died unknown (10 Issue)
- 0-9- Thomas MUDGWAY born 06 December 1852 Lower Hutt New Zealand died 30 May 1924 Ohakune New Zealand married 19 January 1893 Carterton New Zealand Sarah Ann PINK born 1847 England died 1924 New Zealand (no Issue)
- 0-10- William MUDGWAY born 01 June 1855 Lower Hutt New Zealand died 07 May 1925 Wellington New Zealand married 1879 New Zealand Martha Jane TRUEMAN born 1862 died 14 October 1939 New Zealand (14 Issue)
- 0-11- Fanny MUDGWAY born 21 September 1861 Johnsonville New Zealand died 23 November 1863 Johnsonville New Zealand (died young never married)

- 0-12- Jemima MUDGWAY born 27 December 1864 Tawa Flats New Zealand died 1948 New Zealand 1st married 1879 New Zealand Thomas Wilson MORRIS born unknown died unknown 2nd married 1898 New Zealand Samuel Smyth Forsyth DENBY born 1858 died 1937 New Zealand (4 Issue)
- 0-13- Kezia MUDGWAY born 03 June 1867 Tawa Flats New Zealand died 1954 New Zealand married 1884 New Zealand William Edwin WILMSHURST born 1860 died 1948 New Zealand (13 Issue)
- 0-14- Louis/Lewis MUDGWAY born 21 October 1869 Johnsonville New Zealand died 1954 New Zealand married 1892 New Zealand Mary HAWKINS born 1872 died 1930 New Zealand (6 Issue)

Please refer to my website (address top left side of page) under the section "*Upper Hutt & Hutt Valley Family Histories and Genealogies*" and click on document titled "*Mudgway Sunnex*" Family.

1925 - Lewis Maston NAYLOR

(Provincial Hotel)

Evening Post newspaper 11 February 1926

Liquor for a Friend - May a Boarder at a Hotel buy it - May boarder buy liquor for a friend: during the hours when licensed premises are closed. If it can be proved that such friend has not come upon the premises for the express purpose of obtaining liquor a boarder may purchase and supply a friend, but not otherwise in a case heard before Mr C R Orr Walker, SM, at Upper Hutt yesterday. Myra Naylor, who was defended by Mr H F O'Leary, failed to satisfy the Magistrate that a boarder named Scott, who had purchased liquor for a man named Keys on a recent Sunday morning, had a legal right so to do, and as Mrs Naylor, wife of the licensee, was charged with aiding and abetting in the commission of an offence, she was fined £2 and 16s costs. The peculiarity of this offence is that Mrs Naylor could not be convicted of selling to Scott, who as a boarder has a right to be supplied with liquor, yet by aiding and abetting Scott in supplying a friend she was guilty. Charges of selling after hours against Mrs Naylor and opening after hours and exposing liquor for sale against the licensee, L M Naylor, were all dismissed, it being held that the exposing of liquor for sale to a boarder was not exposing for sale to other persons though others might be present.

(Reference Papers Past website Evening Post newspaper 11 February 1926 page 7)

- 0- **Lewis Maston NAYLOR** born 1883 New Zealand died 19 July 1947 New Zealand married 1906 New Zealand Myra Kathleen MCCORMICK born 1878 New Zealand died 04 September 1953 New Zealand
- #Lewis Maston NAYLOR born 1883 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1883 folio website 1883/6992 parents Mary and Richard Henry Naylor
 - #Myra Kathleen MCCORMACK born 1878 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1878 folio website 1878/1541 parents Ann and John McCormack
 - #Lewis Maston NAYLOR Nelson Street Petone painter 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll
 - #Lewis Marton NAYLOR married 1906 New Zealand Myra Kathleen MCCORMICK reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1906 folio 4713 website 1906/5073
 - #Lewis Maston NAYLOR Brooklyn Riwaka sign writer and decorator 1911 Motueka Elect Roll
 - #Lewis Maston NAYLOR Brougham Street decorator & Myra Kathleen NAYLOR Brougham Street married 1914 Nelson Electoral Roll
 - #Lewis Maston NAYLOR Hotelkeeper Newtown Wellington south 1917 New Zealand Army WW1 Reserve Roll 2nd Division classification D (married with 3 children)
 - #Lewis Maston NAYLOR High Street Carterton hotel keeper & Myra Kathleen NAYLOR High Street Carterton married & James NAYLOR Hillside Martinborough bootmaker 1919 Wairarapa Electoral Roll
 - #Will person seen taking Gladstone Bag from Motorcar Sunday return Mr Naylor Provincial Hotel Upper Hutt and save further trouble reference Papers Past website Evening Post newspaper 12 January 1925 page 1

- #Louis Maston NAYLOR Provincial Hotel Upper Hutt 1926 Wisers New Zealand Post Office Directories page 516
- #Lewis Maston NAYLOR 26 Hohira Waitoa Road hotel keeper & Myra Kathleen NAYLOR 35 Hohira Road married 1928 Wellington East Electoral Roll
- #Lewis Maston NAYLOR 35 Hohira Road hotel keeper & Myra Kathleen NAYLOR 35 Hohira Road married 1935 Wellington East Electoral Roll
- #Lewis Maston NAYLOR 35 Hohira Road hotel keeper & Myra Kathleen NAYLOR 35 Hohira Road married 1938 Wellington Central Electoral Roll
- #Lewis Maston NAYLOR 505 Lascelles Street signwriter & Myra Kathleen NAYLOR 505 Lascelles Street married & Horace Garfield NAYLOR 505 Lascelles Street hairdresser 1946 Hastings Electoral Roll
- #Lewis Master [sic] NAYLOR died 1947 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1947 folio website 1947/23795 age 64 born about 1883
- #Myra Kathleen NAYLOR died 1953 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1953 folio website 1953/23111 age 75 born about 1878
- #Lewis Master NAYLOR died 19 July 1947 age 64 years & Myra Kathleen NAYLOR died 04 September 1953 age 75 years – and son Cyril Ngaire NAYLOR died 16 November 1978 age 70 years all buried Hastings cemetery Hawkes Bay
- 0-1- Cyril Ngaire NAYLOR born 1908 New Zealand died 16 November 1978 New Zealand
#Cyril Nghire NAYLOR 719 Charles Street manager & Edna Beatrice NAYLOR 719 Charles Street married 1946 Hastings Electoral Roll
- 0-2- Lewis Melvin NAYLOR born 1910 New Zealand died 1967 New Zealand
#Lewis Melvin NAYLOR born 1910 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1910 folio website 1910/13216 parents Myra Kathleen and Lewis Maston Naylor
#Lewis Melvin NAYLOR died 1967 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1967 folio website 1967/35562 age 58 born about 1909
- 0-3- Horace Garfield NAYLOR
#Horace Garfield NAYLOR 505 Lascelles Street hairdresser 1946 Hastings Electoral Roll

1925 - Hilda Ellen NICKOLLS

(Highland Home – Railway Hotel – Trentham Hotel – Quinn's Post Hotel)

Evening Post newspaper 17 June 1925

Wanted young woman as general country hotel. Apply Mrs Nickolls Trentham Hotel
(Reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 17 June 1925 page 1)

Evening Post newspaper 27 April 1927

Right of Entry An Interesting Point – An interesting point in the Licensing law was discussed at the Petone Magistrates Court this morning. Hilda Ellen Nickolls licensee of the Quinn's Post Hotel Trentham was charged with delaying to give admission to the Police when admission was demanded. Senior Sergeant McKelvey said that he went to the front door and knocked. The Licensee raised an adjoining window and when admission was demanded the window was shut and admission delayed for 8 or 10 minutes. Constables Macnamara and Wallace gave corroborative evidence. The defence raised by Mr J J McGraith was that the police had no right of entry unless; they had reasonable grounds for believing that a breach of the Act was being committed and quoted decisions to that effect. Senior Sergeant McKelvey in reply said that that point had been overruled in the case of Rex v Dobbin where it was stated that provided the police were on an official round of inspection an inspector under the Act had the right of entry and that was the case on this occasion. Decision was reserved.

(Reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 27 April 1927)

- 0- **Hilda Ellen SIMPSON** (later Mrs Nickolls) born 1888 Canterbury New Zealand died 09 June 1960 Hamilton New Zealand 1st married 1920 Walter Samuel NICKOLLS born 1890 Wellington New Zealand died 1957 New Zealand 2nd married 1930 New Zealand James George TRACY born 1894 New Zealand died 1959 New Zealand
#Hilda Ellen SIMPSON born 1888 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1888 folio website 1888/14955 parents Frances Emily nee Thompson and William Simpson

#34578 Walter Samuel NICKOLLS Taxi proprietor next of kin (mother) Mrs C Nickolls 299 Cambridge Terrace Christchurch NZ Army WW1 Nominal Roll Volume 3 Roll 52 01 January 1917 to 31 December 1917 page 25

#Walter Samuel NICKOLLS born 1890 Wellington New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1890 folio 1423 website 1890/6387 parents Constance and Harry Albert Nickolls

#Hilda Ellen SIMPSON married 1920 New Zealand Walter Samuel NICKOLLS reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1920 folio website 1920/10252

#Greymouth this day – At the Magistrates Court yesterday afternoon before Mr H Morgan SM Walter Samuel Nicholls aged 45 a barman was charged that on 12 February at Greymouth he was deemed to be idle and disorderly person within the meaning of the Police Offences Act 1927 in that he had insufficient lawful means of support. He pleaded not guilty reference Papers past website Auckland Star newspaper 15 February 1936

#Walter Samuel NICKOLLS Methven barman 1928 Mid Canterbury Electoral Roll

#Walter Samuel NICKOLLS Shades Hotel barman 1928 Christchurch South Electoral Roll

#Walter Samuel NICHOLLS [sic] died 1957 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1957 folio website 1957/23638 age 67 born about 1890

#1925 - Hilda Ellen NICKOLLS was the proprietor of the Trentham Hotel

#Wanted young woman as general country hotel. Apply Mrs Nickolls Trentham Hotel reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 17 June 1925 page 1

#Otaki Licensing Bench Annual Meeting - The annual meeting of the Licensing Bench was held at noon today. Renewals of licenses were granted to Mrs Nickolls (Trentham) [plus other hotels] reference Papers past website Otaki Mail newspaper 04 June 1926

#Police and Hotel – Interesting Hutt Case - The case was one in which Hilda Ellen Nickolls licensee of Quinn's Post Hotel Upper Hutt was charged with having failed on the evening of 11th February to admit without unnecessary delay, Senior Sergeant McKelvey an inspection under the Licensing Act. I find said Mr Hewitt that on the occasion in question there were visible no suspicious circumstances either from the inside or the outside of the hotel. I find also that the sergeant when seeking to enter was evidently acting in a bona fide manner and in the course of his duties for the purpose of detecting a possible breach of the Act. A fine of £1 and costs was imposed reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 04 May 1927 page 11

#Otaki Licensing Bench – Annual Meeting - The annual meeting of the above Bench was held at Otaki yesterday. The police reports on all cases were quite favourable and renewals were granted accordingly to the various hotels – Hilda Nicholls (Trentham) [plus other hotels] reference Papers past website Otaki Mail newspaper 10 June 1927

#Hilda Nicholls licensee of Quinn's Post Hotel Wallaceville admitted a similar charge the proof spirit present in the whiskey sold being 2 per cent less than that in the genuine brand. SH was also fined £20 reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 24 June 1927 page 8

#A Licensing Case - Seldom is a case before the Courts in which a licensee is called to answer a breach of the Licensing Act but the question of the responsibility of a licensee for the acts of his servants is raised. On Sunday, 13th November, Senior-Sergeant McKelvie, of Petone, accompanied by Sergeant Reid and Constable Frost, of Lower Hutt, made a raid on the Quinn's Post Hotel at Trentham. No sooner was the presence of the police discovered than three seamen who were then quartered in the military camp made a hurried exit from the bar through a front window. As a result of the raid, Mrs H B Nickolls, licensee of the hotel, appeared at the Petone Magistrate's Court yesterday on charges of opening her hotel for the sale of liquor, and of exposing liquor for sale when the premises should have been closed. Mr J J McGrath, who appeared for the defendant, besides submitting that there was not sufficient proof that liquor had been exposed for sale, contended that, although a licensee was responsible for the acts of his servants in the case of liquor being sold, he was not responsible if, without his knowledge or authority, his servants should expose liquor for sale or open the premises for the sale of liquor. The Magistrate (Mr J H Salmon, SM) reserved his decision reference Paper past website Evening Post newspaper 22 December 1927 page 4

#Sunday Trading - Licensee and Barman Fined - At the Lower Hutt Court yesterday reserved judgment, was delivered by Mr J H Salmon, SM, in the case heard at Petone on 12th December, when Mrs H E Nicholls, licensee of the Quinn's Post Hotel, Trentham, was

charged with opening the hotel for the sale of liquor on a Sunday, and, together with a barman, Guest, was also charged with exposing liquor for sale on the same day. The facts as submitted by the prosecution were admitted, but the defence was raised that the licensee was not responsible for the act of a servant in opening the premises or exposing liquor for sale without the licensee's authority. The Magistrate did not agree with that contention, for decided cases showed that while a licensee may not be responsible for the unlawful acts of a servant acting outside the scope of his duties, nor for the unlawful acts of any person other than a servant, he was responsible for the unlawful acts of a batman in opening the premises or exposing liquor for sale, since the barman stood in the place of the licensee in respect to the sale of liquor. Hence it would appear that the licensee was responsible for the acts of the barman, even when the latter was acting in disobedience of instructions. In the circumstances of the present case the barman might also have been charged with opening for sale. On the joint charge, Nicholls and Guest were fined £10 and £5 respectively. The charge against the licensee of opening for sale was dismissed reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 12 January 1928 page 11

#James George TRACY born 1894 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1894 folio website 1894/17754 parents Jane and James Tracy

#Hilda Ellen NICKOLLS married 1930 New Zealand James George TRACY reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1930 folio 6494 website 1930/11058

#Hilda Ellen TRACY Ward Street Upper Hutt married & James George TRACY Ward Street Upper Hutt Electrician 1935 Wairarapa Electoral Roll

#Hilda Ellen TRACY Ward Street Upper Hutt married & James George TRACY Ward Street Upper Hutt Electrician & James TRACY Ward Street Upper Hutt Labourer 1938 Wairarapa Electoral Roll

#Hilda Ellen TRACY Ward Street Upper Hutt married & James George TRACY Ward Street Upper Hutt Electrician 1946 Otaki Electoral Roll

#Hilda Ellen TRACY Hotel Taita married & James George TRACY Hotel Taita hotelkeeper 1949 Onslow Electoral Roll

#Hilda Ellen TRACY 4 Grace Street Tauranga married & James George TRACY 4 Grace Street Tauranga retired 1954 Tauranga Electoral Roll

#James George TRACEY [sic] died 1959 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1959 folio website 1959/39242 age 65 born about 1894

#Hilda Ellen TRACY died 09 June 1960 Hamilton New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1960 folio 1840 website 1960/25452 age 72 born about 1888 (buried Hamilton Park cemetery)

1898 & 1899 – Mr Florence & Catherine Agnes O'LEARY

(Provincial Hotel)

Evening Post newspaper 06 December 1898

Messrs Dwan Bros., hotel brokers Willis Street report having sold on behalf of the Government Life Insurance Department the freehold of the Criterion Hotel Blenheim which is the leading hotel in that town, to a Wellington speculator [plus various other details not transcribed] Mr James Butler's interest in the Provincial Hotel Upper Hutt to Mr Florence O'Leary formerly of the Police Force.

(Reference Papers Past website Evening Post newspaper 06 December 1898 page 5)

New Zealand Times newspaper 06 February 1899 (plus other dates)

Notice of Application for Transfer of License

I James Butler of the Upper Hutt being the holder of Publican's License in respect of the house and premises situated at Upper Hutt and known by the sign of the Provincial Hotel do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be holden at the Magistrate's Court Otaki on the 02 day of March 1899 apply for a Transfer of the said License from myself to Catherine Agnes O'Leary a married women holding a married women's property protection order my appointee.

Dated the 19th day of January 1899 James Butler

I consent hereto F O'Leary

(Reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 06 February 1899)

- 0- **Florence O'LEARY** born 1855 England died 1948 New Zealand married **Catherine Agnes UNKNOWN** born 1852 died 1931 Upper Hutt New Zealand
#Florence O'LEARY residential Masterton constable 1890 Masterton Electoral Roll
#Florence O'LEARY Riddiford Street police constable residential & Catherine Agnes O'LEARY Riddiford Street married women residential 1896 Wellington Electoral Roll
#Florence O'LEARY Thorndon Quay police constable residential & Catherine Agnes O'LEARY Thorndon Quay married women residential 1896 Wellington Electoral Roll
#Florence O'LEARY Upper Hutt hotelkeeper residential & Catherine O'LEARY Upper Hutt married women residential 1900 Otaki Electoral Roll
#Florence O'LEARY Upper Hutt Hotelkeeper & Catherine O'LEARY Upper Hutt married 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll
#Florence O'LEARY Upper Hutt Hotelkeeper & Catherine O'LEARY Upper Hutt married & Daniel Cornelius O'LEARY Davidson Boarding-house Bay Street Petone coachbuilder 1911 Hutt Electoral Roll
#Florence O'LEARY Upper Hutt hotel-keeper & Catherine O'LEARY Upper Hutt married 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll
#Florence O'LEARY Upper Hutt hotelkeeper & Catherine O'LEARY Upper Hutt married 1919 Otaki Electoral Roll
#Florence O'LEARY Pine Avenue Upper Hutt retired settler & Catherine Agnes O'LEARY Pine Avenue Upper Hutt married 1928 Wairarapa Electoral Roll
#Catherine Agnes O'LEARY died 1931 Upper Hutt New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1931 folio website 1931/9749 age 79 born about 1852
#Florence O'LEARY Pine Avenue Upper Hutt spinster [sic] 1935 Wairarapa Electoral Toll
#Florence O'LEARY Pine Avenue Upper Hutt spinster [sic] 1938 Wairarapa Electoral Toll
#Birthday Festivities - A large number of friends and relations gathered together at Mr F O'Leary's residence in Pine Avenue on Saturday last to celebrate Mr O'Leary's eighty third birthday. Mr O'Leary, who is still very hale and hearty, thoroughly enjoyed the gaiety and was the recipient of the good wishes and congratulations of all present. Since arriving in the Dominion at Wellington on the sailing ship "Howra" in 1875, Mr O'Leary has had a varied career. He served in No 3 Company under Major Goaring during the Maori trouble in Taranaki, and was one of the men who built the Opunake Redoubt, afterwards, working on some of the first roads formed in Taranaki. He then joined the Police Force and served nineteen years with this body, finally being in charge of the Newtown Station. He resigned from the Force in 1900 to take over the lease of the Provincial Hotel at Upper Hutt. After a number of years as the popular mine host Mr O'Leary retired into private life and is still looking forward to a few years more of his well-earned retirement reference Upper Hutt Library newspaper collection website Upper Hutt Leader 26 January 1939
#Florence O'LEARY Pine Avenue Upper Hutt retired 1946 Otaki Electoral Roll
#Florence O'LEARY died 1948 Upper Hutt New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1948 folio website 1948/22099 age 93 born about 1855
#Florence and Catherine O'LEARY were both buried at St Joseph's cemetery in Upper Hutt
- 0-1- **Daniel Cornelius O'LEARY** born 1887 New Zealand died 1962 New Zealand married 1914 New Zealand **Mary Ellen O'LEARY**
#Daniel Cornelius O'LEARY born 1887 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1887 folio website 1887/8188 parents Catherine and Florence Williams
#Daniel Cornelius O'LEARY married 1914 New Zealand **Mary Ellen O'LEARY** reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1914 folio website 1914/7388
#Daniel Cornelius O'LEARY died 1962 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1962 folio website 1962/27367 age 75 born about 1887

1959 - Brian Ronald O'RILEY

(Highland Home – Railway Hotel – Trentham Hotel – Quinn's Post Hotel)

Upper Hutt Leader 11 June 1959

Quinn's Post Hotel License – Brian Donald O'Riley was granted a publican's license for the Quinn's Post Hotel Trentham at the Heretaunga Licensing Committee's annual meeting on

Monday last. It was transferred to him from George Robert Lamb Mr L K Stone for the applicant assured the committee that slipper surface fire escapes steps at the hotel were receiving attention

(Reference Upper Hutt City Council Library website Upper Hutt Leader 11 June 1959)

0- **Brian Ronald O'RILEY** born 12 August 1935 died 2005 New Zealand married between 1954-1957 New Zealand Pearl Agnes Surname Unknown
#648288 Brian Ronald O'RILEY plumbers assistant Whitemans Valley Upper Hutt reference NZ WW2 Ballot list Military Area No 5 (Wellington)
#Brian Ronald O'RILEY Whitemans Valley jnist & Lionel John O'RILEY Whitemans Valley Upper Hutt labourer & William Bernard O'RILEY Whitemans Valley UH farmer 1954 Heretaunga Electoral Roll
#Brian Ronald O'RILEY Whitemans Valley farmer & Pearl Agnes O'RILEY Whitemans Valley married & Desmond James O'RILEY Whitemans Valley farmer & Lionel John O'RILEY Whitemans Valley Farmer & William Bernard O'RILEY Whitemans Valley farmer 1957 Heretaunga Electoral Roll
#1959 - Brian Ronald O'RILEY was the proprietor of the Quinn's Post
#Quinn's Post Hotel License – Brian Donald O'Riley was granted a publican's license for the Quinn's Post Hotel Trentham at the Heretaunga Licensing Committee's annual meeting on Monday last. It was transferred to him from George Robert Lamb Mr L K Stone for the applicant assured the committee that slipper surface fire escapes steps at the hotel were receiving attention reference UHCC website Upper Hutt Leader 11 June 1959
#Brian R O'RILEY Whitemans Valley R.D. U Hutt farmer & Pearl A O'RILEY Whitemans Valley R.D. U Hutt married & Desmond J O'RILEY Whitemans Valley U Hutt Labourer 1963 Heretaunga Electoral Roll
#Brian Ronald O'RILEY Whitemans Valley farmer & Pearl Agnes O'RILEY Whitemans Valley housewife & Desmond James O'RILEY Whitemans Valley Labourer 1969 Heretaunga Electoral Roll
#Brian Ronald O'RILEY Whitemans Valley sawmiller & Pearl Agnes O'RILEY Whitemans Valley housewife & Desmond James O'RILEY Whitemans Valley factory worker 1972 Heretaunga Electoral Roll
#Brian Ronald O'RILEY Whitemans Valley Farmer & Pearl Agnes O'RILEY Whitemans Valley R.D. housewife & Desmond James O'RILEY Whitemans Valley Labourer 1978 Heretaunga Electoral Roll
#Brian Ronald O'RILEY Whitemans Valley Farmer & Pearl Agnes O'RILEY Whitemans Valley housewife & Desmond James O'RILEY Whitemans Valley Moulder & Gary John O'RILEY Whitemans Valley Labourer & Maureen Elizabeth O'RILEY Whitemans Valley Bank Officer 1981 Heretaunga Electoral Roll
#Ronald Brian RILEY died 2005 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 2005 folio website 2005/19345 born 12 August 1935

1895 - Francis PAUL

(Highland Home – Railway Hotel – Trentham Hotel – Quinn's Post Hotel)

New Zealand Times newspaper 11 May 1895 (plus other dates)

Notice of Application for a Publicans License

I Francis Paul of Trentham Upper Hutt Hotelkeeper do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be holden at the Magistrates Courts at Otaki on the 05th day of June 1895 apply for a certificate authorising the issue of a Publicans License for a house situated at Trentham Upper Hutt and known by the sign of the Railway Hotel containing twelve rooms exclusive of those required for the use of the family.

Dated 10th day of May 1895 – Francis Paul

(Reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 11 May 1895)

0- **Francis (Paul) PAUL** born 1843 The Azores Portugal died 02 January 1899 Lower Hutt New Zealand married 12 June 1875 St Pauls Church Lower Hutt New Zealand Ellen SALMONS born 1852 Cambridge England died 22 August 1940 New Plymouth New Zealand

- #Francis PAUL married 1875 New Zealand Ellen SALMONS reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1875 folio 1034 website 1875/888
- #1895 - Francis PAUL was proprietor of the Railway Hotel
- #Otaki Licensing Committee – The annual meeting of the Otaki Licensing Committee was held at Otaki yesterday - The business of the meeting was to consider the appended applications for licenses. [other hotels not transcribed] For new applications - Francis Paul Railway Hotel Wallaceville For transfers – Charles Williams to Francis Paul for the Railway Hotel Wallaceville reference Papers past website Manawatu Herald newspaper 06 June 1895 page 2
- #Frank PAUL Upper Hutt carter residential & Ellen PAUL Upper Hutt married residential 1896 Otaki Electoral Roll
- #Francis PAUL died 02 January 1899 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1899 folio website 1899/951 age 56 born about 1843
- #A Man Killed on the Hutt Road - Francis Paul, described as a- carrier, met his death on the Hutt road on Saturday. He was driving a dray to the Upper Hutt, and was just past Ngahauranga when two cyclists rode by. Whether or not Paul's horses became alarmed then and bolted, or whether the driver falling over and striking the ground caused the animals to bolt, seems somewhat doubtful. It appears, unhappily, certain that Paul, after falling, got his foot caught in the axle-tree, and was along some distance before being picked up by Mr Hooker. The injured man was first attended by Dr Perry, who did all in his power, and later Paul was removed to the hospital. It was found that the injuries were more serious than was at first supposed, and amputation of one of his legs was rendered necessary. Paul, however, was considerably shaken and knocked about, and, being unable to rally after the operation, died shortly before 3 yesterday morning. It is understood that deceased, who was about 50 years of age, belonged to Upper Hutt, and leaves a grown up family. In the absence of the Coroner Mr McParland JP is holding an inquest at the Hospital this afternoon reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 03 January 1899
- #Funeral Notice The Friends of the late Mr Francis Paul are respectfully invited to attend his Funeral which will leave his late residence Trentham today (Wednesday) 04 January 1899 at 2 pm for the Roman Catholic Cemetery Upper Hutt – J Flyger and Co Sanitary Undertakers Telephone 1073 20 Cuba Street reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 04 January 1899
- #Francis Paul 50 a carter while driving to the Lower Hutt was thrown from his wagon through his horse shying at a bicycle. His left leg was crushed and was amputated at the hospital but the man was unable to rally and died this morning reference Papers past website Oamaru Mail newspaper 03 January 1899 & Auckland Star 03 January 1899 plus other newspapers
- #Ellen PAUL Upper Hutt married women residential 1900 Otaki Electoral Roll
- #Ellen PAUL Upper Hutt married & Ellen PAUL Upper Hutt teacher & Joseph PAUL Upper Hutt carter & Rose Mary PAUL Upper Hutt domestic duties 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll
- #Ellen PAUL Upper Hutt married & Ellen PAUL Upper Hutt spinster & Francis Henry PAUL Upper Hutt nurseryman 1911 Hutt Electoral Roll
- #Ellen PAUL Upper Hutt married & Ellen PAUL Upper Hutt spinster 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll
- #Ellen PAUL Upper Hutt widow 1919 Otaki Electoral Roll
- #Ellen PAUL Ebdentown Road Upper Hutt widow & William John PAUL Ebdentown Road Upper Hutt driver 1928 & 1935 Wairarapa Electoral Roll
- #Ellen PAUL Ebdentown Road Upper Hutt widow & William John PAUL Ebdentown Road Upper Hutt driver & Nellie PAUL Ebdentown Road Upper Hutt married 1938 Wairarapa Electoral Roll
- #Ellen PAUL died 22 August 1940 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1940 folio website 1940/15222 age 87 born about 1853
- 0-1- Joseph PAUL born 10 March 1876 New Zealand died 12 July 1907 New Zealand
#Joseph PAUL born 1876 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1876 folio website 1876/7300 parents Ellen and Francis Paul
- 0-2- Mary Rebecca PAUL born 27 August/September 1877 New Zealand died 20 February 1951 New Zealand
#Mary Rebecca PAUL born 1878 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1878 folio website 1879/16961 parents Ellen and Francis Paul

- 0-3- Rosa PAUL born 17 November 1879 New Zealand died 03 July 1957 Tauranga New Zealand
#Rosa PAUL born 1879 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1879 folio website 1876/7300 parents Ellen and Francis Paul
- 0-4- Ellen PAUL born 1882 New Zealand died 10 August 1964 New Zealand
#Ellen PAUL born 1882 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1882 folio website 1882/6402 parents Ellen and Francis Paul
- 0-5- Sarah Jane PAUL born 1883 New Zealand died 1884 New Zealand
#Sarah Jane PAUL born 1883 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1883 folio website 1883/16464 parents Ellen and Francis Paul
- 0-6- Francis Henry PAUL born 24 December 1884 New Zealand died 19 November 1960 New Zealand
#Francis Henry PAUL born 1885 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1885 folio website 1885/1932 parents Ellen and Francis Paul
- 0-7- Esther PAUL born 20 March 1887 New Zealand died 1973 New Zealand
#Esther PAUL born 1887 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1887 folio website 1887/1350 parents Ellen and Francis Paul
- 0-8- Henry PAUL born January 1889 Wellington New Zealand
#Henry PAUL born 1889 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1889 folio website 1889/18078 parents Ellen and Francis Paul
- 0-9- William John PAUL born 27 August 1891 Wellington New Zealand
#William John PAUL born 1891 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1891 folio website 1891/13939 parents Ellen and Francis Paul
- 0-10- Dalphina PAUL born 13 December 1892 New Zealand died 1940 New Zealand
#Dalphina PAUL born 1893 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1893 folio website 1893/11661 parents Ellen and Francis Paul

1891 - Edward PELLING

(Highland Home – Railway Hotel – Trentham Hotel – Quinn's Post Hotel)

Evening Post newspaper 03 November 1891

Notice of Application for transfer of License

I Mary Maloney Upper Hutt being the holder of a Publicans License in respect of the house and premises situated at Upper Hutt and known as the Railway Hotel do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will, at the next Licensing Meeting to be holden at the Resident Magistrates Court on the 01 day of December 1891 apply for a transfer of the said License from myself to Edward Pelling of Upper Hutt Cordial Manufacturer my appointee.

Dated the 03rd day of September 1891 – Mary Maloney

(Reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 03 November 1891 page 4)

- 0- **Edward PELLING** born 24 July 1867 Southland New Zealand died 09 October 1918 Wellington New Zealand married 21 June 1893 Trentham New Zealand Lydia Sarah Ruth GEANGE born 24 April 1871 Upper Hutt New Zealand died 20 March 1950 Trentham New Zealand
#Edward PELLING born 1867 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1867 folio website 1867/33251 parents Mary and Frank Pelling
#Edward PELLING residential Kuripuni cordial maker & Frank PELLING residential Kuripuni cordial maker & John PELLING residential Masterton blacksmith 1890 Masterton Electoral Roll
#1891 Edward Pelling was proprietor of the Railway Hotel
#The Mungaroa Licensing Committee held their quarterly meeting in the Schoolhouse Upper Hutt yesterday afternoon. The only business before the committee was the application for the transfer of the licence of the Railway Hotel Upper Hutt from Mary Maloney to Edward Pelling. The application was granted and the committee adjourned reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 02 December 1891
#Notice of Publication for a Publicans License - I Edward Pelling of Upper Hutt do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be holden at

Wallaceville on the 07th day of June 1892 apply for a certificate authorising the issue of a renewal of a Publicans Licenses for the house situated at Wallaceville the property of Mary Williams and known by the sign of the Railway Hotel containing 12 rooms exclusive of those required for the use of the family. Dated this 09th day of May 1892 – Edward Pelling reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 09, 10, & 11 May 1892 page 4

#The annual meeting of the Mungaroa Licensing Committee was held yesterday. Renewals were granted to Edward Till (Provincial Hotel) and Edward Pelling (Railway Hotel) and the committee then adjourned reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 18 June 1892

#The annual meeting of the Mungaroa Licensing Committee was held on Friday when there were present Messrs C Rawson (in the chair), James Thomson and John Benge. Renewals were granted to Edward Till (Provincial Hotel) and Edward Pelling (Railway Hotel) and the committee then adjourned reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 23 June 1892

#Lydia Sarah Ruth GEANGE born 24 April 1871 Upper Hutt New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1871 folio website 1871/20791 parents Ruth and Richard Geange

#Edward PELLING married 1893 New Zealand Lydia Sarah Ruth GEANGE reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1893 folio website 1893/1464

#Edward PELLING Horner street cordial manufacturer residential & Lydia Sarah Ruth PELLING Horner Street housewife residential 1896 Wellington Electoral Roll

#Edward PELLING Eketahuna farmer residential & Lydia Sarah Ruth PELLING Eketahuna married women residential 1896 & 1900 Masterton Electoral Roll

#Edward PELLING Manaia Masterton farmer & Lydia Sarah Ruth PELLING Manaia Masterton married 1905-1906 Masterton Electoral Roll

#Edward PELLING Upper Hutt Baker & Lydia Sarah Ruth PELLING Upper Hutt married 1911 & 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll

#Edward PELLING died 09 October 1918 Wellington New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1918 folio website 1918/8252 age 51 born about 1867

#Lydia Sarah Ruth PELLING died 20 March 1950 Trentham New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1950 folio website 1950/18165 age 78 born about 1872

0-1- Ruth Angus High PELLING born 26 December 1893 New Zealand died 1970 New Zealand married 1914 New Zealand James Edward Devine born 1883 Whitemans Valley New Zealand died 06 March 1954 Waikato New Zealand

#Ruth Angus High PELLING born 26 December 1893 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1894 folio website 1894/17866 parents Lydia Sarah Ruth and Edward Pelling

0-2- Evard Edward Henry PELLING born 1895 New Zealand died 30 March 1914 Wellington New Zealand (never married)

#Evard Edward Henry PELLING born 1895 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1895 folio website 1895/16542 parents Lydia Sarah Ruth and Edward Pelling

#Evard Edward Henry PELLING died 1914 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1914 folio website 1914/3217 age 18 born about 1896 (death due to Benge and Pratt store explosion)

0-3- Emma Satchell PELLING born 19 May 1899 Eketahuna Wairarapa New Zealand died 04 September 1977 Mount Maunganui New Zealand married 1921 New Zealand David Henry James COOK born 1901 Sydney New South Wales Australia died 16 July 1989 Mount Maunganui New Zealand

#Emma Satchell PELLING born 19 May 1899 Eketahuna Wairarapa New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1899 folio website 1899/5718 parents Lydia Sarah Ruth and Edward Pelling

0-4- Harold John Trentham PELLING born 07 January 1911 New Zealand died 04 May 1995 Greytown Wairarapa New Zealand married 1934 New Zealand Valda Maude MURRAY born 1913 place unknown died 2005 New Zealand

#Harold John Trentham PELLING born 07 January 1911 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1911 folio website 1911/3112 parents Lydia Sarah Ruth and Edward Pelling

1932 - Edward PERRY

(Highland Home – Railway Hotel – Trentham Hotel – Quinn's Post Hotel)

Evening Post newspaper 14 & 15 & 16 November 1932

Notice of applicant for transfer of licence

I Norman Roland Butler of Wellington being the holder of a Publicans Licence in respect of the premises situate at Trentham Main road Upper Hutt, and known as the Trentham Hotel, do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain, and will at the next Licensing Meeting, to be held at the Magistrate's Court, Carterton, on the 9th day of December 1932, apply for a transfer of the said Licence from myself to Edward Perry, my appointee.

Dated at Wellington the 12th day of November 1932 - Norman Roland Butler.

(Reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 15 November 1932 page 2)

0- **Edward PERRY** born 1884 died 23 June 1967 New Zealand married 14 February 1917 Wellington New Zealand Jessie SCOTT born 1889 perhaps New Zealand died 1964 Upper Hutt New Zealand

#Edward PERRY born 1884 Greytown Wairarapa New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1884 folio 404 website 1884/2044 parents Mary and Edward Perry

Perhaps #Jessie SCOTT born 1888 New Zealand [1] RGO NZ birth registration 1886 folio website 1888/6556 parents Marion and James Scott [2] RGO NZ birth registration 1888 folio website 1888/17859 parents Mary and Peter Linkwater Scott [3] RGO NZ birth registration 1890 folio website 1890/2506 parents Rose Hannah Abigail and Simon Scott

#Edward PERRY married 1917 New Zealand Jessie SCOTT reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1917 folio website 1917/1289

#Edward PERRY 111 Moxham Avenue tobacconist & Jessie PERRY 111 Moxham Avenue married 1919 Wellington East Electoral Roll

#Edward PERRY 17 Bidwell Street tobacconist & Jessie PERRY 17 Bidwell Street married 1928 Wellington Central Electoral Roll

#1932 - Edward PERRY was the proprietor of the Trentham Hotel

#Notice of Application for a Publicans License - I Edward Perry of Trentham hotelkeeper do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be held on the 07th day of June 1933 apply for a Certificate authorising the issue of a Publicans Licence for a house situated at Trentham Main Road Upper Hutt and known by the sign of the Trentham Hotel containing 10 rooms exclusive of those required for the use of the family. Dated at Trentham the 04th day of May 1933. Mrs Annie McGovern of Wellington is the owner of the premises - E Perry reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 10 May 1933 page

#Wairarapa Hotels - The annual meeting of the Wairarapa Licensing Committee was held at Carterton yesterday. Applications for licenses were approved as under - Trentham Hotel E Perry (plus other hotels and proprietors) reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 08 June 1933 page 13

#Edward PERRY Customhouse Hotel Port Nelson hotel proprietor & Jessie PERRY Customhouse Hotel Port Nelson married 1935 Nelson Electoral Roll

#Edward PERRY Johnston Street Featherston hotelkeeper & Jessie PERRY Johnston Street Featherston married 1938 Wairarapa Electoral Roll

#Edward PERRY Taratahi Hotel publican & Jessie PERRY Taratahi Hotel married Graeme Noel PERRY Tarathi Hotel manager & 1946 Wairarapa Electoral Roll

#Edward Alexander PERRY 4 Park Street Upper Hutt retired & Jessie PERRY 4 Park Street Upper Hutt married reference 1949 Otaki Electoral Roll

#Edward Alexander PERRY 4 Park Street Upper Hutt retired & Jessie PERRY 4 Park Street Upper Hutt married reference 1954 & 1957 Heretaunga Electoral Roll

#Graeme Noel PERRY died 1955 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1955 folio website 1955/27979 age 31 born about 1924

#Edward Alexander PERRY 4 Park Street Upper Hutt retired 1963 Heretaunga Electoral Roll

#Jessie PERRY died Upper Hutt 1964 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1964 folio website 1964/35643 age 75 born about 1889

- #Edward PERRY died 23 June 1967 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1967 folio website 1967/25769 age 83 born about 1884
- 0-1- Edward Alexander PERRY born 26 January 1921 New Zealand died 31 March 1943 Wales England during WW2 RAF
#Edward Alexander PERRY died 31 March 1943 England reference RGO NZ WW2 death registration 1945 folio website 1945/48449 age 22 born about 1923
- 0-2- Graeme Noel PERRY born 1924 Wellington New Zealand died 14 October 1955 Whakatane New Zealand
#Graeme Noel PERRY died 14 October 1955 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1955 folio website 1955/27979 age 31 born about 1924

1916 - Harold Purser POOLE

(Owner of Bloomfield farm – former Mungaroa Hotel property)

Harold Purser POOLE was a shareholder in the Bloomfield Farm Company Limited.

- 0- **Harold Purser POOLE** born 1887 Worcestershire England died 02 June 1939 Wellington New Zealand married 01 June 1918 Wellington New Zealand Edith Mabel RICHARDSON born 1886 New Zealand died 1971 New Zealand
#Harold Purser POOLE born England parents Thomas William Poole born England & Lizzie Maria Poole born England reference Archives NZ Wellington Bloomfield Farm Company Limited (shareholder) & RGO UK birth registration 1887 Droitwich Worcestershire England volume 6c page 356
#Harold Purser POOLE Accountant Wellington 1917 Military Call up reference NZ Gazette 1917 page 1925
#Edith Mabel RICHARDSON born 1886 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1886 folio website 1886/2176 parents Frances Ann (1850-1942) and John More Richardson (1840-1915)
#Harold Purser POOLE 26 Rata Road accountant 1919 Wellington East Electoral Roll
#Harold Purser POOLE married 1918 Edith Mabel RICHARDSON reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1918 folio 1961 website 1918/2373
#Marriage – Poole – Richardson On 01st June 1918 at the Congregational Church Wellington Terrace by the Rev J Reed Glasson, Harold Purser Poole of Stourport England to Edith Mabel youngest daughter of the late J M Richardson The Terrace Wellington reference Papers past website Dominion newspaper 11 June 1918
#Harold Purser POOLE 132 The Terrace accountant & Edith Mabel POOLE 132 The Terrace married 1935 & 1938 Wellington North Electoral Roll
#Harold Purser POOLE died 1939 Wellington New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1939 folio 1706 website 1939/14770 age 52 born about 1887
#Deaths – Purser On 02 June 1939 at Wellington Harold Purser Poole accountant. Service at Crematorium 11 am Monday reference Papers Past website Evening Post newspaper 03 June 1939
#Edith Mabel POOLE died 1971 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1971 folio website 1971/27096 age 85 born about 1886

1910 - Florence May POULSON

(Provincial Hotel)

New Zealand Times newspaper 03 March 1910

Messrs Skerrett and Wylie forwarded a cheque for £2 2s being the fee for the temporary transfer of the license of the Provincial Hotel from A Armstrong to Mrs Paulsen.

(Reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 03 March 1910)

- 0- Arthur **POULSON** born New Zealand died New Zealand married 22 September 1898 Wellington New Zealand **Florence May SHAND** born 1878 New Zealand died 1948 Darling Point Sydney Australia

#Florence Mary SHAND born 1878 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1878 folio website 1878/2808 parents Caroline Mirrian nee Cox and George Miller Shand [I located a information that Florence was born 28 November 1881 but this does not match the birth registration year]

#Florence May SHAND married 1898 New Zealand Arthur POULSON reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1898 folio 3656

#Florence [sic] May POULSON Wrigley Street Masterton married women residential 1900 Masterton Electoral Roll

#Florence May POULSON Bannister Street Masterton married & Arthur POULSON Masterton labourer 1905-1906 Masterton Electoral Roll

#New Provincial Hotel Upper Hutt Mrs Arthur Paulsen Proprietaries reference Papers past website NZ Truth 06 August 1910 (plus other dates)

#Florence [sic] May PAULSEN Commercial Hotel Lambton Quay married 1911 Wellington North Electoral Roll

#Arthur PAULSON 67 Webb Street labourer 1911 Wellington Central Electoral Roll

#On Friday morning last Arthur Paulsen entered the bedroom of Mrs Florence May Paulsen at a hotel in the city and presented a revolver at her head. Mrs Paulsen rushed on to the veranda and escaped down a fire-escape. The sequel was that at the Magistrate's Court yesterday Arthur Paulsen was charged with assault and was ordered to enter into a recognisance in the sum of £50 to keep the peace towards complainant and other persons for a period of six months. Mr W Perry appeared for Mrs Paulsen who did not desire to press the matter further then that defendant should be bound to keep the peace reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 01 May 1912

#Paulsen v Paulsen Florence Paulsen asked for divorce from Arthur Paulsen to whom she was married on 22nd September 1898. A separation order was made at Masterton in 1906 on the grounds of drunkenness and cruelty. Petitioner gave details of respondent's cruelty to her. A decree nisi was granted. Mr W Perry appeared for petitioner reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 17 May 1912

#Divorce – In the Divorce Court today before the Chief Justice decrees nisi were granted in the following cases Florence May Paulsen v Arthur Paulsen for drunkenness and cruelty reference Papers past website Taranaki Daily Newspaper 18 May 1912

#Paltry Paulsen - Sensational developments were anticipated in the Paulsen v Paulson case, which had been set down as a defended suit for trial before a judge and a jury, but anticipations were not realised as the defence was abandoned at the last moment, and the services of a jury were consequently dispensed with. The petitioner, Florence May Paulsen, was married to the respondent, Arthur Paulsen, at Wellington on 22 September 1898, and went to reside at Masterton. Mr W Perry led evidence to establish charges of drunkenness and cruelty on the part of the respondent. In 1906 the parties separated under a separation order. On a recent occasion, after the petition was served, the respondent visited his wife at the hotel where she was licensee, gained access to her bedroom while she was dressing, and threatened her with a revolver, the terrified woman affecting her escape through a window and down the fire-escape. A decree nisi was granted, returnable in three months, with costs on the lowest scale against the respondent reference Papers past website NZ Truth newspaper 25 May 1912

#Florence May PAULSEN Carlton Hotel Willis Street married 1919 Wellington North Electoral Roll

#Mary Turner bar attendant was charged with having supplied drink to the defendants Oldaker and, Bines and a man named Frank Brandt, and as licensee of the hotel, Florence Paulson was the object of a charge holding her liable for the sales made by to defendant Turner. In defendant Turner's case a plea of guilty was entered by Mr J J McGrabb, who explained the circumstances, on behalf of the defendants. Florence Paulson stated that she was at the theatre when defendant Turner served the drinks. The barmaid had no authority to sell drink to any but the boarders. She had been told that there was no need for her even to stay about downstairs. The boarders usually knew where, to find, witness or defendant Turner if they wanted anything particularly reference Papers past website Dominion newspaper 16 August 1919

#Mrs F M Paulsen who was well known in Wellington some years ago as the licensee of the Carlton Hotel has now taken over the Montpellier Private Hotel at 39a Elizabeth Bay Road, Sydney. There will be many Wellingtonians and other New Zealanders who will wish Mrs Paulsen success in her new venture reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 30 May 1933

#Florence May PAULSEN died 1948 Darling Point Sydney Australia

1929 & 1942 - Joseph QUINN

(Highland Home – Railway Hotel – Trentham Hotel – Quinn's Post Hotel)

Evening Post newspaper 04 & 06 & 07 May 1929

Notice of Application for a publican's license

I Joseph Quinn of Upper Hutt Publican do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be held at the Magistrates Court at Masterton on the 03rd day of June 1929 apply for a certificate authorising the issue of a Publicans License for a house situated in Upper Hutt in the City of Wellington and known by the sign of the Trentham Hotel containing fifteen rooms exclusive of those required for the use of the family.

Dated at Upper Hutt the 04th day of May 1929.

The Public Trustee is the owner of the premises - Address of owner Wellington
Joseph Quinn.

(Reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 04 May 1929 page 6)

0- **Joseph QUINN** born 1886 Londonderry Northern Ireland died 26 June 1957 Levin New Zealand married 1921 New Zealand Margaret Dorothy GODFREY born July 1895 Picton New Zealand died 06 October 1952 Levin New Zealand

#Margaret Dorothy Gladys GODFREY born 1895 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1895 folio website 1895/6999

#Joseph QUINN married 1921 New Zealand Margaret Dorothy Gladys GODFREY reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1921 folio website 1921/3653

#Joseph QUINN 46 Vivian Street hotelkeeper & Margaret Dorothy Gladys QUINN 46 Vivian Street married 1928 Wellington Central Electoral Roll

#1929 - Joseph QUINN was the proprietor of the Trentham Hotel

#After Hours Trading - Case at Trentham - Barman Convicted - A licensing case heard before Mr T B McNeil, SM, in the Magistrate's Court at Upper Hutt yesterday was that in which Joseph Quinn, licensee of the Quinn's Post (Trentham) Hotel, was charged with opening the premises for the sale of liquor after hours, allowing liquor to be consumed on the premises after hours, exposing liquor for sale after hours, and selling liquor after hours. There were similar charges against the barman Torrens McFetridge. Mr J Scott, on behalf of the licensee, entered pleas of not guilty to all four charges, and for McFetridge, also formally pleaded not guilty. The charges against both men were heard together. Constables C Joss and C Stewart stated that at 4.20 pm on Sunday, 08th September, they visited the Trentham Hotel, and went in by the front door and by a passage into the main bar. Part of the bar was open, giving a clear view of McFetridge inside, and of liquor on the shelves. On the bar counter were three bottles containing beer, stout, and lemonade respectively, and eight glasses, some containing liquor, and some showing signs of recent use. Eight men were standing around the bar. The Police asked for the licensee, and the barman said he was upstairs in bed, and that he had obtained the keys of the bar from the licensee to supply boarders. The licensee was found to be in bed suffering from a cold, and he admitted giving the keys to the barman. The barman said he opened the bar to serve three boarders, and while they were drinking several strangers came in, and then the police arrived. Mr Scott said there was no doubt that McFetridge had offended, and he withdrew the pleas of not guilty on his behalf. Mr Scott submitted that Quinn was in a different position. Quinn and his wife were the only ones to have the keys of the bar. That day there were two boarders in the house, and when McFetridge asked him for the keys he handed them over on the understanding that McFetridge was to supply only boarders. While the liquor was being supplied to them the other men came in and were served. The measure of Quinn's liability was the authority he gave to the barman. Mr Scott submitted that it was only a limited authority to sell to boarders.

Before any conviction could be entered it must be proved that McFetridge had acted with the knowledge and authority of Quinn. Joseph Quinn, in evidence, said that McFetridge was in the bar from 9 o'clock to 6 o'clock every day, besides assisting to clean it out in the mornings. McFetridge was a young man, aged 21, who had been at the hotel since April, having had no previous hotel experience. He had never supplied any liquor after closing hours and had no keys to the bar. Quinn said that on the 08th September he was in bed all day with influenza. In the afternoon McFetridge asked for the keys of the bar, naming one of the boarders who wanted a drink. He handed over the keys and the police came in soon afterwards. He had no knowledge of what was going on, thinking that only the one boarder was being served. He had given McFetridge no authority for what, he had done. Corroborative evidence was given by McFetridge. The Magistrate decided to dismiss the information's against the licensee, although the circumstances were highly suspicious against him. The barman he convicted and fined £5 for selling after hours, the police with drawing the other charges. Andrew Sharp, George O'Keefe, Henry Clayton, Matthew Reid, and Stanley John William Malone, men who were, found in the bar were, fined £1 each on charges of being found on licensed premises after hours. Two of the men found in the bar, William John Paul and Raymond Samuel George Bengé, were fined £2 each, as this was their second offence of being found illegally on licensed premises reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 10 October 1929 page 23

#Quinn – On the 31st July to Mr and Mrs J Quinn of Quinn's Post Hotel at Nurse Lomas's Upper Hutt – a daughter, both well reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 11 August 1930 page 1

#Sale after Hours - Barman Convicted - A protracted licensing case occupied the attention of Mr W J Woodward, SM, in the Magistrate's Court at Upper Hutt yesterday. Patrick Kelly, was charged with having been found on licensed premises when they were required by law to be closed. Terrence McFetridge, barman at the Trentham Hotel, was charged with having sold liquor, opened for the sale of liquor, and exposed liquor for sale, all after hours, and similar charges were made against the licensee, Joseph Quinn. Mr J Scott appeared for all the defendants and pleaded not guilty to all the charges. Sergeant J W McHolm prosecuted. Constable Joss stated that with Constable Stewart he visited the Trentham Hotel about 10 am on Sunday, 22nd June, and in a small room next to the bar he found Kelly and three boarders. Kelly admitted having come for a drink, but denied having had any. In his pockets were a bottle of stout and a bottle of beer, which he said he had just picked up in a paddock behind the hotel, where he had planted them the previous night. Mr Scott altered his plea in this case to guilty, and Kelly was convicted and fined £2. The same evidence was used against McFetridge and Quinn. Constable Joss added that McFetridge admitted having served the boarders, but denied having supplied any to Kelly. Quinn was not on the premises at the time. Constable Stewart's evidence supported this. Mr Scott's submission that there was no case to answer was ruled out by the Magistrate, and the case proceeded. The defence raised by Mr Scott was that McFetridge had no authority to supply liquor to anyone during Quinn's absence after hours. On this morning Quinn, before going to church, had opened the bar for McFetridge to scrub it out and for that purpose only. Mr Scott quoted numerous cases, relating mainly to the liability of a licensee for the acts of his servant. Evidence was given by the three defendants, and by J S Cunningham and P O'Connor, two of the boarders. The barman must be convicted of opening for sale. I am unable to believe his story, said the Magistrate. A fine of £5 was imposed and the two other charges against McFetridge were withdrawn. Regarding Quinn, there was a doubt in the Magistrate's mind whether he could be convicted for an act of his servant. Mr Woodward said he would give a reserved decision in Wellington reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 14 August 1930 page 11

#Liquor After Hours - Inquire made by the police after a fatal accident in Petone last year led to Joseph Quinn, licensee of Quinn's Post Hotel, and Terrence McFetridge a barman, being charged with breaches of the Licensing Act in the Magistrate's Court to-day. Quinn was charged with selling liquor after hours and McFetridge with supplying after hours. The inquiries showed, said Senior Sergeant Edwards that the driver and some of the passengers of the car had had liquor at the hotel prior to the accident, having been supplied by McFetridge. They had also bought some bottled beer. Both the accused had had two previous convictions?. A plea of guilty was entered by Mr T A Scott, who appeared for both

the defendants. Both Mr and Mrs Quinn, counsel said, had been in the hotel all the night, and they knew nothing about the offence. That there was an unfortunate ending was not a fact to be taken into consideration in dealing with the licensing case, and the plain fact of the matter was that the barman had exceeded his duty. Mr E Page SM fined each defendant £10 and costs reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 06 March 1931

#Joseph QUINN 58 Oriental Parade hotelkeeper & Margaret Dorothy Gladys QUINN 58 Oriental Parade married 1935 Wellington Central Electoral Roll

#Joseph QUINN Railway Hotel Otaki hotel proprietor & Margaret Dorothy Gladys QUINN Railway Hotel Otaki married & Elizabeth QUINN Railway Hotel Otaki spinster 1938 Otaki Electoral Roll

#Margaret Dorothy Gladys QUINN 58 Oriental Parade married 1938 Wellington Central Electoral Roll

#between 1942 & 1945 Joseph Quinn was the proprietor of the Trentham Hotel (Quinn's Post)

#Tuesday next at 10.30 unreserved auction sae of household furniture carpets Frigidaire etc.

At the residence opp. Quinn's Post Hotel Wallaceville Upper Hutt C W Price and Co Auctioneers instructed by Mr J Quinn will sell the whole of his furniture on the premises as above. [various items listed] No Reserve C W Price Auctioneer reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 29 September 1942

#Notice of Application for Transfer of License I Levi Smith of wellington Hotel keeper being the holder of a Publican's License in respect of the house and premises situated at Cuba Street Wellington and known by the sign of the Alhambra Hotel do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be holden at the Magistrate's Court Wellington on the 01st day of December 1941 apply for a transfer of the said License from myself to Joseph Quinn my appointee. Dated at Wellington the 08th day of September 1941 L Smith reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 15 September 1941

#Joseph QUINN Queens Street Levin farmer & Margaret Dorothy Gladys QUINN Queen Street East Levin married 1946 & 1949 Otaki Electoral Roll

#Joseph QUINN Imperial Hotel Waipawa publican & Margaret Dorothy Gladys QUINN Imperial Hotel Waipawa married 1949 Hawkes Bay Electoral Roll

#Margaret Dorothy QUINN died 06 October 1952 Palmerston North New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1952 folio website 1952/27854 age 56 born about 1896

#Margaret Dorothy QUINN of Levin Quinns Road wife of Joseph died 06th October 1952 age 56 years buried 08th October 1952 Roman Catholic buried block 32 No 34 Levin cemetery

#Joseph QUINN Quinn's Road Levin retired 1954 Otaki Electoral Roll

#Joseph QUINN died 1957 Levin New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1957 folio website 1957/30447 age 71 born about 1886

#Sacred to the Memory of Margaret Dorothy beloved wife of Joseph Quinn passed away 06th October 1952 Aged 56 years Also Joseph Quinn Passed away 26th June 1957 aged 71 years RIP headstone Levin cemetery New Zealand

0-1- Female QUINN born 31 July 1930 Upper Hutt New Zealand

#Quinn – On the 31st July to Mr and Mrs J Quinn of Quinn's Post Hotel at Nurse Lomas's Upper Hutt – a daughter, both well reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 11 August 1930 page 1

1911 & 1914 - Richard QUINN

(Provincial Hotel & Highland Home – Railway Hotel – Trentham Hotel – Quinn's Post Hotel)

Evening Post 16 January & New Zealand Times & Dominion 17 January 1911

Messrs Dwan Bros., Willis Street reported having sold Mr M J Donnelly's interest in the lease, furniture and goodwill of the New Zealander Hotel Manners Street Wellington to Mr C McManus late of the Empire Hotel Fielding and lately of the Railway Hotel Lower Hutt, (plus other hotel details not transcribed) & Mr F N Paulson's interest in the lease, furniture and goodwill of the Provincial Hotel Upper Hutt to Mr Richard Quinn late of Prince of Wales Hotel Wellington

(Reference Papers Past website Evening Post 16 January & New Zealand Times & Dominion 17 January 1911)

Evening Post newspaper 02, 03 & 04 July 1914

Notice of Application for Transfer of License

I James Cress of Trentham Hotel keeper being the holder of a Publican's License in respect of the premises situated at Trentham and known by the sign of the Trentham Hotel do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be held at the Magistrates Court Lower Hutt on or about the 02nd day of September 1914 apply for a transfer of the said License from myself to Richard Quinn my appointee.

Dated at Wellington the 09th day of June 1914 (signed) J Cress

(Reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 02, 03 & 04 July 1914)

0- **Richard QUINN** born 1869 Hokitika New Zealand died 25 November 1918 Upper Hutt New Zealand (never married)

#Richard QUINN was born 1869 Hokitika New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1869 folio 717 website 1869/10749 parents Anne and Patrick Quinn

#Richard QUINN Prince of Wales Hotel 103 Tory Street clerk 1905-1906 Wellington East Electoral Roll

#Richard Quinn Provincial Hotel Upper Hutt 1911 Hutt Electoral Roll

#Richard QUINN was a Commissioner for the Upper Hutt Town Board from 1912 to 1914

#1914 - Richard QUINN was the proprietor of the Trentham Hotel

#Richard QUINN Trentham Hotel Trentham hotelkeeper 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll

#"Dick" Quinn had leased the Trentham Hotel. "Cead mille failthe" - reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 06 June 1914 page 1

#Mr James Cress who was formerly in business as hotelkeeper in Masterton has disposed of his interest in the Trentham Hotel to Mr R Quinn and intends devoting himself entirely to horse training pursuits reference Papers past website Wairarapa Daily Times newspaper 12 June 1914

#Staples & Co wrote to say R Quinn had leased the Trentham Hotel and suggested that he and the owners be asked to provide the watering trough at the Hotel. Resolved to adopt the suggestion reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 August 1914

#That it was a happy coincidence that Mrs Quinn of the Trentham Hotel won the first prize (presented by H R Gibbs) at the Patriotic Euchre Party reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 22 August 1914

#At the statutory meeting of the Hutt Licensing Bench the following were present Messrs Cudby (in the chair), Cotton, Ryder, McEwan and Welch. An application for transfer of license from J Cress to R Quinn (Trentham Hotel) was granted reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 04 September 1914 page 8

#Motorist's Directory - Wellington to Woodville - Trentham (19½ miles) Trentham Hotel R Quinn Accommodation refreshments, wines and spirits reference Papers past website Dominion newspaper 20 November 1914

#Hotel Sales - Messrs Dwan Bros Willis Street Wellington report having sold [details about various hotels not transcribed] Mr James Cress interest in the Trentham Hotel to Mr Richard Quinn late of the Family Hotel Lower Hutt. Evening Post newspaper 04 March 1915

#Trentham Hotel - Trentham - First Class Accommodation all wines and spirits true label - R Quinn Proprietor reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 07 April 1915

#Notice of Application for a Publicans License - I Richard Quinn of Trentham Hotelkeeper do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be holden at the Magistrates Court at Lower Hutt on the 02nd day of June 1915 apply for a Publicans License for a house situated at Trentham and known by the sign of the Trentham Hotel containing 14 rooms exclusive of those required for the use of the family. Dated the 05th day of May 1915 - R Quinn The Public Trustee is the owner of these premises - (address of Owner) Wellington reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 07 May 1915 page 2

#Hutt Valley Hotels - Annual Meeting Licensing Bench - The annual meeting of the Hutt Licensing Committee was held today. The following licenses were granted Trentham R Quinn [plus other hotels] reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 02 June 1915

#The sale of flowers and produce in aid of the Women's Patriotic Sewing Guild funds was entrusted to "Dick" Quinn the popular landlord of the Trentham Hotel who auctioned the gifts

as if he had been knocking down goods all his life reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 08 January 1916

#Wanted to purchase seat with back about 14 feet long suitable for passage - Apply R Quinn Trentham Hotel reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 15 March 1916

#Hutt Hotels Licensing Committee Meets - A sitting of the Hutt Licensing Bench was held today at Lower Hutt. The Chairman stated that on the whole the police report was satisfactory and the committee was glad to see that was the case. The following licenses were granted Trentham Hotel (R Quinn) reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 07 June 1916

#Hutt Hotels Licensing Bench Renewal of Licenses Granted - The quarterly meeting of the Hutt Licensing Committee was held in the Courthouse Lower Hutt at noon yesterday. The chairman said that on the whole the police reports had been satisfactory. Renewals were granted as follow Trentham Hotel Wallaceville (Richard Quinn) [plus other hotel details not transcribed] reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 08 June 1916

#Mr J Tripe who represented Mr Richard Quinn licensee of the Trentham Hotel in his application for a renewal of the license before the Hutt Licensing Committee yesterday said his client desired to change the name of the house to "Quinn's Post" but that the Public Trustee who represented the owners objected. Mr Riddell SM said that when an objection was made to the alteration of a name the Bench must take into consideration the objection and the license would be given in the name of Trentham Hotel. Mr Tripe intimated that he intended to advise his client to change the name as the owners could not legally object reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 08 June 1916

#Hutt Hotels Licensing Committee – The following licenses were granted - Trentham Hotel (R Quinn) reference Papers past website Dominion newspaper 08 June 1916 page 6

#An excellent opportunity is presented at Trentham for a first class blacksmith. There are some seventy to eighty horses in training at Trentham besides ample ordinary work and there is a well fitted smithy three which can be walked into tomorrow and everything is ready for business. Anyone seeking a cosy nest should immediately communicate with Mr Dick Quinn Trentham Hotel Trentham reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 02 September 1916

#Upper Hutt Court case - The monthly sitting of the Upper Hutt Court held yesterday was presided over by Mr D G A Cooper SM. Two men named Amos Howell and Albert Goodman were charged with threatening behaviour at Trentham on 01st September. Goodman pleaded not guilty and Howell guilty to the offence under provocation. Richard Quinn hotelkeeper stated that Howell was a blacksmith an a tenant of witness's. On the date in question form information received he went outside the hotel and saw the accused having a stand up fight. Witness went between them told them to desist and informed Howell that his lease of the premises would be cancelled if the fight was not discontinued. The men would not stop so the police were communicated with. Mr P W Jackson who appeared for Howell said that his client had been a blacksmith at Trentham for the past nine years and had good character. Goodman owed Howell an account for shoeing horses and had taken his horses to another blacksmith. On 01st September Goodman rode up to Howell's business premises and words ensued resulting in a fight the aggressor being Goodman. Goodman denied starting the encounter and put the blame on his adversary. Both were convicted and fined 10s costs 7s in default 48 hours imprisonment reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 14 September 1916

#Trentham Hotel Trentham First Class Accommodation All wines and spirits true to label R Quinn Proprietor reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 02 January 1917 plus other dates

#Wanted to Sell Billiard Table (Wright Ranish) in good order Apply R Quinn Trentham Hotel reference Paper past website Evening Post newspaper 04 April 1917

#Lower Hutt Licensing Committee - The Lower Hutt Licensing Committee held its meeting today at Lower Hutt Court. The police report showed that with one exception the hotels had been well conducted. Licenses were renewed for the - Trentham Hotel (Mrs Quinn) [plus other hotels] reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 06 June 1917 page 8

#Hutt Licensing Bench Two Licenses Adjourned Committee recommends New Buildings - The annual meeting of the Hutt Licensing Bench was held at the courthouse Lower Hutt at

noon yesterday. The chairman reported that the conduct of the hotels in the Hutt licensing district had been satisfactory during the past twelve months. The police report was of a satisfactory nature and contained no objection except in the case of two houses which were in need of repair. Licenses Granted – Licenses were granted the following premises – Trentham (Richard Quinn) [plus other hotels not transcribed] reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 07 June 1917

#Land Board Monthly Meeting - Application for Land - Section 22 Mawaihakona township 2 rood 17 perches temporary permit Richard Quinn Annual rent £3 reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 01 September 1917

#For the combined district of the County of Hutt and Town District of Upper Hutt (Wellington Hospital and Charitable Aid Board) election to be held in 14th Wednesday Angus John McCurdy of Upper Hutt and Hutt County has been nominated by Richard Quinn of Trentham and Alfred Keys of Upper Hutt reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 06 November 1917

#Trentham Hotel Trentham First Class Accommodation All Wines and Spirits true to label - R Quinn Proprietor reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 03 January 1918 plus other dates

#Richard QUINN died 23 November 1918 Upper Hutt New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1918 folio website 1918/8259 age 49 born about 1869

#Deaths – Quinn On 23 November 1918 at his late residence Richard Quinn aged 49 years RIP reference Papers Past website Dominion newspaper 25 November 1918

#Funeral Service – The Friends of the late Richard Quinn are invited to attend his Funeral which will leave Lambton Station at 2pm To-day (Monday) for Karori cemetery – P Robertson Undertaker Upper Hutt reference Papers Past website Dominion newspaper 25 November 1918

#Personal Matters – A quiet but forceful and popular personality has been lost in the death of Mr Richard Quinn of Upper Hutt and Trentham, and formerly of Wellington. Mr Quinn, with his mother and family, arrived here from the Westland goldfields, where his father in the early days opened the diggings called after him Quinn's Terrace. Deceased was born at the old goldmining settlement Staffordtown about seven miles from Hokitika, 49 years ago. Until recently he was proprietor of Quinn's Post Hotel, Wallaceville, and during the four years he was in the district, he was a member of the Upper Hutt Town Board, vice-president of the Horticultural Society and the Bowling Club, and a steward of the Petone Trotting Club. He was also a prominent member of the Catholic community reference Papers Past website Evening Post newspaper 27 November 1918

Please refer to my website (address top left side of page) under the section “*Upper Hutt & Hutt Valley Family Histories and Genealogies*” and click on document titled “*Quinn Unknown*” Family.

1919 & 1928 - Thomas QUINN

(Provincial Hotel & Highland Home – Railway Hotel – Trentham Hotel – Quinn's Post Hotel)

New Zealand Times newspaper 31 July 1919

A presentation was recently made by the directors and staff of the Phoenix Aerated Waters Company to Mr Thomas Quinn on the occasion of his marriage and of his leaving the firm in order to enter into business on his own account. The presentation took the form of a handsome tea and coffee service. Mr Quinn who has been twelve year in the company's employ has taken over the Provincial Hotel Upper Hutt.

(Reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 31 July 1919)

Evening Post newspaper 14, 15 & 16 May 1928

Notice of Application for a Publicans license

I Thomas Quinn of Trentham Hotelkeeper do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be held at the Magistrates Court at Otaki on the seventh day of June 1928 apply for a certificate authorising the issue of a (renewal of) a Publicans License for a house situated in the Town of Trentham and known by the sign of the Trentham Hotel

also known as Quinn's Post Hotel containing eleven rooms exclusive of those required for the use of the family.

Dated at Wellington the 14th day of May 1928. Thomas Quinn.

The Public Trustee is the owner of the premises - Address of owner Wellington.

(Reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 14 May 1928 page 2)

- 0- **Thomas QUINN** born 1872 Hokitika New Zealand died 20/22 June 1931 Carterton Wairarapa New Zealand married 1919 New Zealand Agnes Elizabeth LYNAM born 1887 unknown died 1956 New Zealand
- #Thomas QUINN born 1872 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1872 folio 869 website 1872/12139 parents Ann and Patrick Quinn
- #Thomas QUINN Prince of Wales Hotel 103 Tory Street torpedo man 1905-1906 Wellington East Electoral Roll (resided same address as his mother & family)
- #Thomas QUINN Provincial Hotel Upper Hutt commercial traveller 1911 Hutt Electoral Roll
- #Thomas QUINN Trentham Hotel Trentham commercial traveller 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll
- #Thomas QUINN Trentham Hotel Trentham commercial traveller 1919 Hutt Electoral Roll
- #The death took place at Trentham on Saturday morning of Mr Michael Quinn son of Mrs A Quinn of Trentham and formerly of Arahura. Besides his mother there are left to mourn their loss two sisters, (Mrs G W Keller of Hokitika and Mrs McLean of Auckland), and three brothers (Thomas and Edward at Trentham) the latter having a short time ago returned from active service. A fourth brother Richard died a few months ago reference Papers past website Grey River Argus 08 April 1919
- #Thomas QUINN married 1919 New Zealand Agnes LYNAM reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1919 folio website 1919/5354
- #Thomas QUINN was a Commissioner for the Upper Hutt Town Board from 1920 to 1922
- #The election of members of the Upper Hutt Town Board was held yesterday with the following results [votes] - Thomas Quin 286 - William Greig 275 - E B Elliott 248 - W J Goss 246 - L Darroux 240 - J Greenwood 237 - O H Guthrie 234 (elected) - The other candidates were R C Dick 167 and Angus John McCurdy 135 reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 16 September 1920
- #Thomas QUINN the licensee of the hotel was charged with (1) Opening the premises for the sale of liquor at a time when such premises are directed to be closed (2) selling liquor (two information's) and (3) exposing liquor for sale reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 22 June 1922
- #Thomas QUINN was a Commissioner for the Upper Hutt Town Board from 1922-1924
- #Upper Hutt Town Board – The following have been elected members of the Upper Hutt Town Board, Messrs WG Goff, James Greenwood, William Dreig, DH Gythrie, Thomas Quinn, W Robinson, FD Rogers. Mr Rogers replaces Mr Daroux who has left the district reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper Evening Post newspaper 13 September 1922
- #Thomas QUINN resigned as Commissioner from the Upper Hutt Town Board April 1924 reference Upper Hutt The History by J A Kelleher page 325
- #Hotels in Wellington District – The following applications for transfers of licenses were granted Panama Hotel from Mr J R M Morley to Thomas Quinn reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 01 March 1926
- #1928 - Thomas QUINN was the proprietor of the Trentham Hotel
- #Thomas QUINN Trentham hotelkeeper & Agnes Elizabeth QUINN Trentham married 1928 Wairarapa Electoral Roll
- #I Thomas QUINN of Trentham Hotelkeeper do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be held at the Magistrates Court at Otaki on the seventh day of June 1928 apply for a certificate authorising the issue of a renewal of a Publican's License for a house situated in the Town of Trentham and known by the sign of the Trentham Hotel also known as Quinn's Post Hotel containing eleven rooms exclusive of those required for the use of the family – Dated at Wellington the 14th day of May 1928 Thomas Quinn – The Public Trustee is the owner of the premises – Address of Owner Wellington reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 15 May 1928
- #I Hilda Ellen Nicholls of Trentham Hotel Proprietries being the holder of a Publican's License in respect of the premise situated at Trentham aforesaid and known as the Trentham Hotel do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be held at

the Magistrate's Court Otaki on the 07th day of June 1928 apply for a transfer of the said License from myself to Thomas Quinn my appointee – Dated at Wellington the 14th day of May 1928 Hilda E Nicholls reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 15 May 1928

#Notice of Application for Transfer of License – I Hilda Ellen Nickolls of Trentham Hotel Proprietress being the holder of a Publican's License in respect of the premises situated at Trentham aforesaid and known as the Trentham Hotel do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be held at the Magistrate's Court Otaki on the 07th day of June 1928 apply for a transfer of the said License from myself to Thomas Quinn my appointee. Dated at Wellington the 14th day of May 1928 – Hilda E Nickolls reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 15 & 16 May 1928

#Otaki Licensing Bench Quarterly Meeting - The quarterly meeting of the Otaki Licensing Bench was held yesterday. An application for a transfer from Hilda Nicholls to Thomas Quinn (Trentham Hotel) and an application from the latter for a publican's license were granted reference Papers past website Otaki Mail newspaper 08 June 1928

#Thomas QUINN died 20 June 1931 Carterton Wairarapa New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1931 folio 1460 website 1931/3435 age 59 born about 1872

#Deaths – Quinn – on 20th June 1931 at Carterton, Thomas beloved husband of Lyle Quinn and second son of Mrs A Quinn of Wellington - Rest in peace – Interred today at Clareville cemetery reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 22 June 1931

#In loving memory of my dear husband Thomas QUINN died 20 June 1931 RIP buried 22 June 1931 block 3-D plot 138 Clareville cemetery Wairarapa

#Agnes Elizabeth QUINN Belvedere Street Carterton married 1935 & 1938 Wairarapa Electoral Roll

#Agnes Elizabeth QUINN died 1956 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1956 folio website 1956/24550 age 69 born about 1887

Please refer to my website (address top left side of page) under the section "*Upper Hutt & Hutt Valley Family Histories and Genealogies*" and click on document titled "*Quinn Unknown*" Family.

1928 - Elizabeth RAIRDON

(Highland Home – Railway Hotel – Trentham Hotel – Quinn's Post Hotel)

Evening Post newspaper 31 August, 01 & 03 September 1928

Notice of Application for transfer of licenses

I Thomas Quinn of Trentham Publican being the holder of a publican's license in respect of the house and premises situated at Trentham and known by the sign of the Trentham Hotel do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be holden at the Magistrates Court Otaki on the 06th day of September 1928 apply for a transfer to Elizabeth Rairdon my appointee.

Dated at Trentham the 22nd day of August 1928. Thomas Quinn

(Reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 31 August 1928 page 3)

0- Mr RAIRDON born place unknown died place unknown married **Elizabeth (RAIRDON)** Maiden-name Unknown born place unknown died place unknown

Not sure #Deaths – Rairdon At the Westland Hospital on 03rd September Thomas Rairdon native of County Cork Ireland late of Woodstock aged 74 reference Papers past website West Coast Times 04 September 1913

Not sure #Funeral Notice – The Friends of the late Thomas Rairdon (late of Woodstock) are respectfully invited the follow his remains to the Cemetery. The funeral to move from the Southland Hotel Revell Street Tomorrow (Friday) morning at 10 o'clock and St Mary's Church at 10.15 H A Thompson Undertaker reference Papers past website West Coast Times newspaper 04 September 1913

#1928 - Elizabeth RAIRDON was the proprietor of the Trentham Hotel

#The case in which the licensee of the Quinn's Post Hotel Elizabeth Rairdon is charged with selling liquor after hours was continued in the Magistrates Court before Mr I B McNeil, SM, today. The case, which arose out of the taxi fatality in the Taita Gorge in December last, was

partially heard in the Upper Hutt Court on 13th February, and then adjourned to Wellington. Opening his case to-day, counsel for the defendant, Mr J Scott, held that even although a sale had been made the licensee was not liable if it was made without her authority or knowledge by a person who was not authorised either expressly or impliedly to make such a sale. Giving evidence, Mrs Rairdon said that she retired to bed about 10 o'clock on the night in question. She was wakened up by Mrs Walsh, the cook general, who said she wanted the keys of the bar in order to get a drink for herself, as she felt ill. Mrs Walsh, said witness, had no authority, to serve anybody else, and had never served in the bar except on one occasion, when there were special circumstances. The keys were evidently brought back and put under witness's pillow, for they were there in the morning. Mrs Walsh told witness next morning that she had served some people the night before. Mrs Walsh said that the licensee had no knowledge that she was serving people in the bar that, night. She had no authority to serve people, having on one occasion been told by the police not to serve in the bar. The Magistrate reserved his decision reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 22 February 1929 page 1

#No Authority – Liquor after Hours – Licensees not Liable Reserved judgment was given by Mr T B McNeil SM, in the Magistrate's Court yesterday in the case in which Elizabeth Rairdon, licensee of the Quinn's Post Hotel, was charged with selling liquor after hours. At this hearing, Mr J Scott, counsel for the defendant, admitted that a sale had been made, but held that the sale was made by a person who had no authority either expressly or impliedly from the licensee to make a sale, and if this was so, then the licensee in law could not be held liable. In his decision, the Magistrate agreed with this contention, and found that although Mrs Walsh, the person who made the sale, had possession of the bar keys, she had no authority to constitute herself representative of the licensee, and that her act of selling the liquor was not as an agent of the licensee. The information was therefore dismissed reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 28 February 1929

#Notice of Application for a publican's license - I Elizabeth Rairdon of Upper Hutt Publican do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be held at the Magistrates Court at Masterton on the 03rd day of June 1929 apply for a certificate authorising the issue of a Publicans License for a house situated in Upper Hutt in the City of Wellington and known by the sign of the Trentham Hotel containing fifteen rooms exclusive of those required for the use of the family. Dated at Wellington the 04th day of May 1929. The Public Trustee is the owner of the premises - Address of owner Wellington Elizabeth Rairdon reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 04 May 1929 page 6

#Notice of application for transfer of publican's license - I Elizabeth Rairdon of Trentham Publican being the holder of a Publicans License in respect if the premises situated at Upper Hutt and known as the Trentham Hotel do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be held at the Magistrate's Court Masterton on the 03rd day of June 1929 apply for a transfer of the said License from myself to Joseph Quinn of Wellington Publican my appointee. Dated at Wellington the 11th day of May 1929 – E Rairdon reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 04 May 1929 page 6

#Elizabeth RAIRDON 46 Vivian Street married 1928 Wellington Central Electoral Rolls

#The Ulimaroa which sailed at midday today for Sydney took the following saloon passengers, Mrs E Rairdon (plus other passengers) reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 31 May 1929

1889 - William Frederick RICHARDS (Provincial Hotel)

Evening Post newspaper 12 November 1889 (plus other dates)

Notice of Application for transfer of License

I Victor Granville of Upper Hutt being the holder of a Publican's license in respect of the house and known as Provincial Hotel do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be holden at Upper Hutt on the 02nd day of December apply for a Transfer of the said license from myself to William Frederick Richards my appointee.

Dated the 12th day of November 1889 V Granville

(Reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 12 November 1889)

- 0- **William Frederick RICHARDS** born (23 June 1846 or 01 June 1847) Tenby Pembrokeshire Wales died 04 June 1930 Wellington New Zealand married 23 April 1870 Wellington New Zealand Elizabeth ASTON born 14 March 1851 Cheltenham Gloucestershire England died 25 June 1918 Wellington New Zealand
- #William Frederick RICHARDS married 23 April 1870 Wellington New Zealand Elizabeth ASTON reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1870 folio website 1870/5922
- #Nags Head Cuba Street William Richards has pleasure informing his friends and the public in general that he has taken the above old established and favourite hostelry and trust by civility and attention to the wants of his customers combined with the reputation his house has already established for keeping the best procurable Ales, Wines and Spirits to ensure increased support William RICHARDS Proprietor reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 10 March 1871
- #William Frederick RICHARDS Victoria place Freehold part of town acre 146 reference 1870-1871 Wellington Electoral Roll
- #William Frederick RICHARDS Victoria place Freehold part of town acre 146 reference 1875-1876 Wellington Electoral Roll
- #Tenders Wanted up to Tuesday 18th instant for Building four or six houses in Webb Street Labour only. For particulars apply to William Richards of the Caledonian Hotel reference papers past website Evening Post newspaper 14 December 1877
- #William Frederick RICHARDS freehold Adelaide road settler Part 741 and 744 Adelaide road 1880-1881 Wellington Electoral Roll
- #William Frederick RICHARDS freehold Brown Street settler Part or Town section 146 reference 1880-1881 Wellington Electoral Roll
- #Notice of Application for a Publicans License I William Frederick Richards of Wellington do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be holden at Wellington on the 07 day of June 1888 apply for a certificate authorising the issue of a Publican's License for a house situated at Adelaide road called the Caledonian Hotel containing 16 rooms exclusive of those required for the use of the family. The property is owned by the applicant Dated this 09th day of May 1888 W F RICHARDS reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 08 May 1888
- #William Frederick RICHARDS residential Ohiro road carpenter 1890 Wellington Elect Roll
- #William Frederick RICHARDS Adelaide road builder residential & Elizabeth RICHARDS Adelaide Road married women residential & Catherine Amelia RICHARDS Adelaide Road spinster residential 1896 Wellington Electoral Roll
- #William Frederick RICHARDS 54 Constable Street builder & Elizabeth RICHARDS 54 Constable Street married & Catherine Amelia RICHARDS 54 Constable Street spinster & John Benjamin RICHARDS 54 Constable Street tram conductor 1905-1906 Newtown Electoral Roll Wellington
- #William Frederick RICHARDS 40 Ridderford Street builder & Elizabeth RICHARDS 40 Ridderford Street married & Catherine Amelia RICHARDS 40 Ridderford Street spinster 1911 Wellington South Electoral Roll
- #William Frederick RICHARDS 42a Ridderford Street builder & Elizabeth RICHARDS 42a Ridderford Street married 1914 Wellington South Electoral Roll
- #Elizabeth RICHARDS died 1918 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1918 folio website 1918/5851 age 67 born about 1851
- #Deaths – Richards – On the 25th June 1918 at her residence 40 Ridderford Street Elizabeth dearly beloved wife of William Frederick Richards Private Interment No flowers (by request) reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 26 June 1918
- #William Frederick RICHARDS 40 Ridderford Street builder 1919 Wellington South Elect Roll
- #William Frederick RICHARDS 220 Adelaide Road settler 1928 Wellington South Elect Roll
- #William Frederick RICHARDS died 1930 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1930 folio website 1930/3607 age 83 born about 1847
- #The funeral of the late Mr William Frederick Richards, an old Wellington resident, who died this week, took place yesterday. The interment was at Karori Cemetery, the service being conducted by the Rev. H E K Fry, of St Mark's Church. Mr Richards came to Wellington in 1843, and in his younger days was a member of the Midland Cricket Club and the Wellington

- Rowing Club, and in later years joined the Newtown Bowling Club. The late Mr Richards leaves two daughters, Mrs John Burns of Wadestown, and Mrs R H Taylor of Wellington South reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 07 June 1930
- #[Vault] RICHARDS In loving memory of Elizabeth dearly beloved wife of Wm. F RICHARDS passed away 25 June 1918 (Mum) Farewell thou loved one so good and kind So deeply loved by those you left behind, it was God's wish it should be so At his command we all must go Also Wm Frederick RICHARDS beloved husband of Elizabeth RICHARDS died 04 June 1930 aged 83 (Dad) Another call from the Better land, Another homemade sad, But another soul at rest with God and made Exceeding Glad Reunited – In loving memory of Catherine Amelia (Milly) dearly beloved daughter of W F and E RICHARDS padded away 02 December 1917 Also Florence May passed away 27 May And Clara Christina 02 June 1875, Twin sisters of the above, interred in Bolton Street Cemetery For of such is the Kingdom of Heaven Also Elizabeth HITCH grandmother of the above passed away 19 May 1875 aged 56 years Interred in Bolton Street Cemetery Also Jno RICHARDS 2nd son of W F & E RICHARDS who passed away 27 April 1919 {H Glover Kent Terrace} all buried Karori cemetery Wellington
- 0-1- Elizabeth Sylvia RICHARDS born 19 March 1871 Wellington New Zealand died 18 August 1957
#Elizabeth Sylvia RICHARDS born 19 March 1871 Wellington New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1871 folio website 1871/20587 parents Elizabeth William Frederick Richards
- 0-2- Catherine Amelia RICHARDS born 1872 Wellington New Zealand died 02 December 1917 Wellington New Zealand
#Catherine Amelia RICHARDS born 1872 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1872 folio website 1872/21606 parents Elizabeth William Frederick Richards
- 0-3- Florence May RICHARDS born 1875 (twin) Wellington New Zealand died 27 May 1875 Karori Wellington New Zealand
#Florence May RICHARDS born 1875 (twin) Wellington New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1875 folio website 1875/1513 parents Elizabeth William Frederick Richards
- 0-4- Clara Christina RICHARDS born 1875 (twin) Wellington New Zealand died 02 June 1875 Wellington New Zealand
#Clara Christina RICHARDS born 1875 (twin) Wellington New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1875 folio website 1875/1514 parents Elizabeth William Frederick Richards
- 0-5- Maud Grace RICHARDS born 31 March 1879 Wellington New Zealand died 09 November 1945 Wellington New Zealand married 1898 Wellington New Zealand Robert Howard TAYLOR born 1873 died 1947
#Maud Grace RICHARDS born 31 March 1879 Wellington New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1879 folio website 1879/4747 parents Elizabeth William Frederick Richards
- 0-6- William Thomas RICHARDS born 1882 Wellington New Zealand died 1926 died 1926 New Zealand
#William Thomas RICHARDS born 1882 Wellington New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1882 folio website 1882/6081 parents Elizabeth William Frederick Richards
- 0-7- John Benjamin RICHARDS born April 1884 Hawera Taranaki New Zealand died 27 April 1919 Gisborne New Zealand
#John Benjamin RICHARDS born April 1884 Hawera Taranaki New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1884 folio website 1884/11868 parents Elizabeth William Frederick Richards
- 0-8- Ruby Gwendolyn RICHARDS born 11 May 1892 Wellington New Zealand died 21 December 1924 Karori Wellington New Zealand married 25 November 1913 St Matthew St Albans Christchurch John Williams JONES born 1888 died 1959 New Zealand
#Ruby Gwendolyn RICHARDS born 11 May 1892 Wellington New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1892 folio website 1892/6329 parents Elizabeth William Frederick Richards
- 0-9- Emil Amelia Mina RICHARDS born New Zealand

#Emil Amelia Mina RICHARDS born New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1970 folio website 1970/14435 parents Elizabeth William Frederick Richards
#Emily Amelia Nina RICHARDS married 1931 New Zealand Robert John COASTER-GARTON reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1931 folio website 1931/9608

1918 - John William ROBINSON

(Highland Home – Railway Hotel – Trentham Hotel – Quinn's Post Hotel)

Dominion newspaper 10 May 1918 (plus other dates)

Licensing Notices – Notice of Application for transfer of licenses

I Richard Quinn of Trentham Hotelkeeper being the holder of a Publicans License in respect of the premises situated at Trentham do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be held at the Magistrates Court Lower Hutt on the Fifth day of June 1918 apply for a Transfer of the said License from myself to John William Robinson my appointee

Dated at Wellington the 06th day of May 1918 – R Quinn

(Reference Papers past website Dominion newspaper 10 May 1918 page 10)

0- **John William ROBINSON** born 1848 died 03 May 1921 Renwicktown Marlborough New Zealand married 1902 New Zealand Isabel REES born 1864 New Zealand died 20 April 1938 Wellington New Zealand

#Isabella REES born 1864 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1864 folio website 1864/17958 parents Jane and John Rees

#The Volunteers – An inspection of the D Battery was made last evening by Sergeant Major Hyde in the absence of Lieutenant Colonel Butts. There was a good muster and the officers present were Lieutenants Moorhouse and Williams the former being in command. The men were put through field gun drill by Sergeant Major Hyde and Sergeant J Robinson and acquitted themselves with their usual proficiency reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 11 July 1888

#John ROBINSON married 1902 New Zealand Isabella REES reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1902 folio website 1902/5172

#John Williams ROBINSON Masonic Hotel Main Street West hotelkeeper & Isabel ROBINSON Masonic Hotel Main Street West married 1911 Palmerston Electoral Roll

#Notice of application for transfer of License I Bernard Douglas of Palmerston North being holder of the house and premises situated in Palmerston North and known as the Masonic Hotel do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be holden at Palmerston North on the 07th day of September 1914 apply for a transfer of the said license from myself to John William Robinson my appointee dates at Palmerston North the 24th day of June 1914 B Douglas Applicant reference Manawatu Standard newspaper 26 June 1914

#Notice of Application for Transfer of License I John William Robinson of Palmerston North being the holder of a publican's license in respect of the house and premises situated at Palmerston North and known as the Masonic Hotel do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be holden at Palmerston North on the 06th day of December 1915 apply for a transfer of the said license from myself to Alfred Herbert Parish my appointee dated at Palmerston North the 30th day of September 1915 John William Robinson applicant reference Manawatu Times newspaper 11 October 1915

#John Williams ROBINSON Masonic Hotel Main Street West hotelkeeper & Isabel ROBINSON Masonic Hotel Main Street West married 1914 Palmerston Electoral Roll

#1918 - John William ROBINSON was the proprietor of the Trentham Hotel

#Notice of Application for a Publicans License - I John Williams Robinson of Trentham Publican do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be held at the Magistrate's Court at Lower Hutt on the fifth (05th) day of June 1918 apply for a certificate authorising the issue of a Publican's License for a house situated at Main Road Trentham and known by the sign of "The Trentham Hotel" containing 15 rooms exclusive of those required for the use of the family. - Dated at Wellington the 08th day of May 1918 John

William Robinson - The Public Trustee is the owner of the premises Address of owner Wellington reference Papers past website Dominion newspaper 11 May 1918

#Hutt Hotels - Report of the Police – Conduct Satisfactory - The Hutt Licensing Committee met yesterday. The chairman stated that the police report for the quarter was very satisfactory and that the committee expressed the hope that the satisfactory way in which the license houses had been conducted during the last quarter would continue. The hours of the sale liquor had been curtailed and the results has been shown to be beneficial in this way – the convictions for drunkenness had been somewhat reduced. Other war regulations affecting hotels had been brought into force but they no doubt would not remain in force after the war. - In the following cases licenses were granted or renewed – Trentham Hotel – J W Robinson (transfer) reference Papers past website Dominion newspaper 06 June 1918 pg 7

#John Williams ROBINSON Masonic Hotel Main Street West hotelkeeper & Isabel ROBINSON Masonic Hotel Main Street West married 1919 Palmerston Electoral Roll

#John Williams ROBINSON Renwicktown hotelkeeper & Isabel ROBINSON Renwicktown married 1919 Wairau Electoral Roll Marlborough

#Notice of Application for Transfer of License I Hugh Patrick of Renwick town being the holder of a Publican's License in respect of the premises situated at Renwicktown do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be held at Blenheim on the 10th day of March 1919 apply for a transfer of the said license from myself to John William Robinson my appointee dated at Renwicktown the 10th day of December 1918 Hugh Patrick McCallum, Mills and Co Solicitors for applicant Blenheim reference Marlborough Express newspaper 29 January 1919

#John William ROBINSON died 03 May 1921 Renwicktown New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1921 folio website 1921/2030 age 73 born about 1848

#Deaths ROBINSON on the 03rd May 1921 at Renwicktown Blenheim John William Robinson licensee of the Renwick Arms Hotel and late of D Battery Wellington beloved husband of I Robinson aged 73 year reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 03 May 1921

#Funeral – The Friends of the late John William Robinson late Sergeant Major D Company are invited to attend his Funeral which will leave the Mortuary Parlour of E Morris junior 60 Taranaki Street on Thursday at 2.15 pm for the Cemetery Karori reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 31 May 1921

#Notice of application for transfer of License I Alice Bateson of Palmerston North being the holder of a publicans license in respect of the house and premises situated at Palmerston North and known as the Masonic Hotel do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be holden at Palmerston North on the 03rd day of December 1923 apply for a transfer of the said license from myself to Isabel Robinson my appointee dated at Palmerston North the 22nd day of August 1923 Alice Bateson applicant reference Manawatu Standard newspaper 22 August 1923

#Notice of application for transfer of License I Isabel Robinson of Palmerston North being the holder of a publicans license in respect of the house and premises situated at Palmerston North and known as the Masonic Hotel do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be holden at Palmerston North on the 03rd day of December 1923 apply for a transfer of the said license from myself to Douglas Gordon Hedley Hoskin my appointee dated at Palmerston North the 22nd day of November 1923 Isabel Robinson applicant reference Manawatu Standard newspaper 28 November 1923

#Isabel ROBINSON 57 Majorbanks Street widow 1928 Wellington central Electoral Roll

#Isabel ROBINSON 103 Melbourne Road widow 1928 Wellington South Electoral Roll

#Isabella ROBINSON died 20 April 1938 Wellington New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1938 folio website 1938/17922 age 73 born about 1865

1900 - George Thomas ROSS

(Highland Home – Railway Hotel – Trentham Hotel – Quinn's Post Hotel)

Evening Post newspaper 09 May 1900

Notice of Application for a Publicans License

I George Thomas ROSS of Trentham do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be holden at the Magistrates Court at Otaki on the 1st day of

June 1900 apply for a certificate authorising the issue of a Publicans License for a house situated at Trentham and known by the sign of the Railway Hotel containing rooms exclusive of those required for the use of the family.

Dated 4th day of May 1900 - G T Ross

Mr McGovern is the owner of these premises - Young and Tripe Solicitors Wellington

(Reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 09 May 1900 page 8)

0- **George Thomas ROSS** born 29 May 1856 Melbourne Australia died place unknown married 1889 New Zealand Theresa Elizabeth Mary MCCURDY born 18 November 1863 Birmingham Warwickshire England died date unknown Vancouver British Columbia Canada (Theresa married 17 March 1903 Napier New Zealand Sverre SORENSEN born 05 January 1877 Christiania Norway died 24 April 1956 Vancouver British Columbia Canada

#Theresa Elizabeth Mary MCCURDY was born 18 November 1863 Birmingham Warwickshire England to parents Elizabeth Martha nee Driffield (1837-1925) and John Francis McCurdy (1829-1881)

#George Thomas ROSS married 1889 New Zealand Theresa Elizabeth Mary MCCURDY reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1889 folio website 1889/1275

#Notice of Application for transfer of License - I Samuel Carlson of Wallaceville being holder of a Publicans licenses in respect of the house and premises situated at Wallaceville and known by the sign of the Railway Hotel do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be holden at the Magistrates Court Otaki on the 01st day of June 1900 apply for a Transfer of the said Licenses from myself to George Thomas Ross my appointee - Dated the 28th day of April 1900 - S Carlson – Young and Trip Solicitors - reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 08 May 1900

#Notice of Application for a Publicans License - I George Thomas ROSS of Trentham do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be holden at the Magistrates Court at Otaki on the 1st day of June 1900 apply for a certificate authorising the issue of a Publicans License for a house situated at Trentham and known by the sign of the Railway Hotel containing rooms exclusive of those required for the use of the family. - Dated 4th day of May 1900 - G T Ross - Mr McGovern is the owner of these premises - Young and Tripe Solicitors Wellington reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 09 May 1900 page 8

#Notice of Application for transfer of License - I Samuel Carlson of Wallaceville being the holder of a Publicans License in respect of the house and premises situated at Wallaceville and known by the sign of the Railway Hotel do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be holden at the Magistrates Court Otaki on the 1st day of June 1900 apply for a Transfer of the said License from myself to George Thomas Ross my appointee. - Dated the 28th day of April 1900 - S Carlson - Young and Tripe Solicitors Wellington reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 09 May 1900 page 8

#Notice is hereby given that Mr George Thomas Ross of Trentham has been appointed as Poundkeeper in charge of the Upper Hutt Pound as from the 01st day of May 1900 in lieu of Mr Samuel Carlson - By order H D Atkinson Clerk – Hutt County Council Office Wellington 28th May 1900 reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 29 May 1900

#Theresa E M Ross petitioned for divorce from George T Ross, ex-keeper Mr Wilford appeared for petitioner. The parties were married in 1889 by the Rev. Mr Stuart, and lived together at Woodville, Wanganui, and Trentham, among other places. They had five children. Of late, said counsel, despondent had been in gaol several times, generally for false pretences, and had been before his Honour on other charge. Mrs Ross gave evidence as to the misconduct of her husband, several allegations being made, those relied on for the purposes of this case having been committed while he was keeping the Trentham Hotel. A decree nisi was granted, with costs, £15, and disbursements, and petitioner was granted the custody of the children till further order of the Court reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 16 June 1902

#George Thomas ROSS (Waipa) Wellington Court dare 19 November 1906 forgery 3 years born Victoria labourer born 1856, 5 feet 9 inches, fair completion fair hair red turning grey eyes blue nose medium date 7 January 1909 Hard lump on right hand F P (See Police Gazette 1901 pages 26, 176, 221 and 231) reference New Zealand Police Gazette 1909 page

- #Teresa Elizabeth Mary ROSS married 1903 New Zealand Sverre SORENSEN reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1903 folio website 1903/1376
#Sverre SORENSEN (born about 1873) died 24 April 1956 Vancouver British Columbia Canada
- 0-1- Malcolm John ROSS (SORENSEN) born 17 January 1890 Woodville New Zealand died 09 April 1918 Frances (WW1) married 20 June 1917 Remuera New Zealand Caroline Elizabeth COTTERALL born 20 February 1893 Auckland New Zealand died 24 April 1974 New Zealand
#Malcolm John ROSS born 1890 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1890 folio website 1890/2600 parents Theresa Elizabeth Mary and George Thomas Ross
#Malcolm John SORENSEN Rifleman 60316 (WW1) 3rd Battalion New Zealand Rifle Brigade NZEF age 29 died 09 April 1918 France son of S and A Sorenson of Vancouver British Columbia Canada husband of C E Sorenson of Mangonui Hotel Mangonui New Zealand reference Commonwealth War Graves Commission website
- 0-2- Kenneth Shaw ROSS born 1894 New Zealand
#Kenneth Shaw ROSS born 1894 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1894 folio website 1894/9610 parents Teresa Elizabeth and George Thomas Ross
- 0-3- Charles Stuart ROSS born 1894 New Zealand died 1894 New Zealand (died young never married)
#Charles Stuart ROSS born 1894 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1894 folio website 1894/9611 parents Teresa Elizabeth and George Thomas Ross
#Charles Stewart ROSS died 1894 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1894 folio website 1894/5916 age 3 months born about 1894
- 0-4- Annie Elizabeth Gertrude ROSS born 1896 New Zealand
#Annie Elizabeth Gertrude ROSS born 1896 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1896 folio website 1896/6515 parents Teresa Elizabeth Mary and George Thomas Ross
- 0-5- Leta Alica Stewart ROSS (SORENSEN) born 26 May 1898 Greytown New Zealand
#Leta Alica Stewart ROSS born 1898 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1898 folio website 1898/7767 parents Teresa Elizabeth Mary and George Thomas Ross
- 0-6- Olga Emillie Teresa SORENSEN born 05 January 1905 Fielding New Zealand
#Olga Emilie Theresa SORENSEN born 1905 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1905 folio website 1905/8404 parents Teresa Elizabeth Mary and Sverre Sorenson
- 0-7- Elfreda Grace SORENSEN born 1907 New Zealand died 1919 New Zealand
#Elfreda Grace SORENSEN born 1907 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1907 folio website 1907/7492 parents Teresa Elizabeth Mary and Sverre Sorenson

Louisa Jane (nee Gordon) SALVIN

(Memories of Mungaroa Hotel)

In an area which cherishes its legends, Collins hotel was remembered for its hold up, when a couple of ever-night guests on stolen horses tried to relieve James Collins of his Cash but were foiled by a young son running off to raise the alarm at the nearer mill. The hold-up was usually referred to by a grand-daughter, Mrs L Salvin, when she recalls her childhood there.

(Reference Upper Hutt - The History by J A Kelleher page 165)

- 0- **Agnes COLLINS** born 1851 New Zealand died 1937 New Zealand married **Robert GORDON** born 1843 place unknown died 1915 New Zealand
- 0-5- **Louisa Jane GORDON** born 1886 New Zealand died 1966 New Zealand married 1905 New Zealand **Joseph Alexander SALVIN** born 1884 Unknown died 1958 New Zealand
#Louisa Jane GORDON born 1886 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1886 folio 1385 website 1886/6082 parents Agnes and Robert Gordon
#Louisa Jane GORDON married 1905 New Zealand Joseph Alexander SALVIN reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1905 folio 4572 website 1905/2120
#Louisa Jane SALVIN and Clarence Benjamin Charles SALVIN resided in Cruickshank Road Upper Hutt reference 1928 electoral roll

#Louisa Jane SALVIN died 1966 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1966 folio website 1966/34316 age 80 born about 1886
#In loving memory of Clarence Benjamin Charles SALVIN died 06th November 1963 aged 57 years Also Louisa Jane SALVIN died 30th April 1966 aged 80 years both buried Aramoho cemetery Wanganui

Please refer to my website (address top left side of page) under the section "*Upper Hutt & Hutt Valley Family Histories and Genealogies*" and click on document titled "*Collins & Downey*" Family.

1857 – Matthew SHARLEY / SHIRLEY

(Halfway House – Shepherd Inn – Criterion Hotel)

A later newspaper report (1915) on the first meeting of the Rose of Sharon Lodge on 25 April 1857 records "*The minutes of the first meeting show that the opening ceremony took place at Upper Hutt at the house of Matthew Sharley (?) sign of the Shepherd's Inn*".
(Reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 27 February 1915)

The Brown family still held the license of the Criterion Hotel before and after 1857. Perhaps Matthew SHARLEY was employed by the Brown family at the Hotel. I located other records where the surname was recorded as SHIRLEY.

The 1860 Militia Ballot recorded Mathew SHARLEY Upper Hutt publican.
(Reference Papers past website Wellington Independent newspaper 20 March 1860)

Wellington Independent newspaper 11 March 1862

Land Sale Valuable Freehold Being one of the choicest selections in the fertile Valley of Wairarapa will be sold Thursday 27 March 1852 by order of the mortgage Mr J H Wallace is instructed by the Mortgage to sell by Public Auction on Thursday 27 March 1862 at 2 o' clock pm immediately after the sale of the "Criterion Hotel" – All that piece of land containing 700 acres more or less situate in and being Section No 13 on the Maroa Plain in the Wairarapa Valley bounded on the North and East sides by Crown Land on the South by the Public Road and on the West partly by the Tauherinikau River and partly by the land late belonging to Matthew Shirley together with the substantial and well-built House containing six rooms and all improvements the whole forming one of the lost eligible properties in the rapidly improving district of Wairarapa. This valuable property is on the opposite side of the road to the Tauherinikau Hotel and the public road runs through a portion of it. Terms Cash Title Crown Grant Wellington 04th March 1862.

(Reference Paper past website Wellington Independent newspaper 11 March 1862)

0- **Matthew SHARLEY / SHIRLEY** born 1828 died 1886 New Zealand married 1844 Hutt New Zealand Jane Surname unknown born 1832 died 1891 New Zealand
#Matthew SHARLEY / SHIRLEY married 16 July 1846 The Hutt New Zealand
#Matthew SHARLEY land owner River Hutt reference Papers past website New Zealand Spectator and Cook's Strait Guardian newspaper 03 April 1852
#Matthew SHARLEY Upper Hutt Carter freehold Upper Hutt road & Thomas SHARLEY Hutt Road Farmer Freehold Hutt District & Henry SHARLEY Taita River Hutt Sawyer leasehold Taita River Hutt all 1853-1864 Hutt Electoral Roll
#Matthew SHARLEY River Hutt carrier & Thomas SHARLEY River Hutt farmer & Henry SHARLEY River Hutt carrier all on 1854 New Zealand Jury Lists Wellington
#A later (1915) newspaper report on the first meeting of the Rose of Sharon Lodge on 25 April 1857 records "*The minutes of the first meeting show that the opening ceremony took place at Upper Hutt at the house of Matthew Sharley (?) sign of the Shepherd's Inn reference Papers past website Hutt Valley Independent newspaper 27 February 1915*
#Will stand (horse Bolivar) at Ferrars' New Zealander every Monday after the 19th October at Whitewood's every Wednesday and at Mr Shirleys' Upper Hutt every Friday reference Wellington Independent newspaper 03 October 1857

- #Militia Ballot – Mathew SHARLEY Upper Hutt publican (plus others) reference Papers past website Wellington Independent newspaper 20 March 1860
- #Matthew SHARLEY 1865 Hutt Electoral Roll
- #Matthew SHIRLEY Upper Hutt Freehold Upper Hutt road house and land 1870-1871 Hutt Electoral Roll
- #Matthew SHIRLEY Long Bush leasehold section 10 block 6 and section 46, 49, 50 block 8 Invercargill Hundred 1870-1871 Maitua Electoral Southland
- #Matthew SHIRLEY died 1886 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1886 folio website 1886/117 age 58 born about 1828
- #Deaths – SHIRLEY At his residence Cherry Farm reference Papers past website Southland Times newspaper 13 May 1886 South Wyndham on the 08th instant after a painful illness Matthew Shirley aged 58 years Deeply regretted
- #Jane SHIRLEY died 1891 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1891 folio website 1891/3248 age 59 born about 1832
- 0-1- Mary Jane SHARLEY born 1849 New Zealand died 1877 New Zealand
#Mary Jane SHARLEY born 1849 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1849 folio website 1849/1370 parents Janes and Matthew Sharley
#Mary Ann SHARLEY died 1877 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1877 folio website 1877/1473 age 28 born about 1849
- 0-2- Ann SHIRLEY born 1851 New Zealand
#Ann SHIRLEY born 1851 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1851 folio website 1851/3732 parents Janes and Mathew Shirley
- 0-3- Frank SHIRLEY born 1853 New Zealand died 1853 New Zealand (died young never married)
#Frank SHIRLEY born 1853 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1853 folio website 1853/2504 parents Janes and Mathew Shirley
#Frank SHIRLEY died 1853 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1853 folio website 1853/567 age 4 months born about 1853
- 0-4- William SHIRLEY born 1859 New Zealand
#William SHIRLEY born 1859 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1859 folio website 1859/5631 parents Janes and Mathew Shirley
- 0-5- Thomas SHARLEY born 1860 New Zealand
#Thomas SHARLEY born 1860 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1860 folio website 1860/7173 parents Janes and Matthew Sharley
- 0-6- Albert Edward SHARLEY / SHIRLEY born 1869 New Zealand died 1958 New Zealand
#Albert Edward SHARLEY / SHIRLEY born 1869 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1869 folio website 1869/38398 parents Janes and Matthew Sharley
#Albert Edward SHIRLEY died 1958 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1958 folio website 1958/23389 age 90 born 1868
- 0-7- Amelia SHIRLEY born 1875 New Zealand
#Amelia SHIRLEY born 1875 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1875 folio website 1875/13066 parents Janes and Mathew Shirley

1961 - Brian Wynn SHEEHAN

(Highland Home – Railway Hotel – Trentham Hotel – Quinn's Post Hotel)

Bryan Wynn Sheehan application for licence 14 June 1961

(Archives New Zealand Wellington Office reference AADM 678 W2874 78/a LCC/WELL subject Licensed premises files Quinn's Post Hotel Trentham 1951-1975)

- 0- **Brian Wynn SHEEHAN** born 31 May 1925 died 08 November 1990 New Zealand married Shirley Elizabeth born 24 February 1927 died 05 September 2013 Matamata Waikato New Zealand
- #1961 - Bryan Wynn SHEEHAN was the proprietor of the Quinn's Post
- #Brian Wynn SHEEHAN 41 Abel Smith Street Publican & Shirley Elizabeth SHEEHAN 39-41 Abel Smith Street married 1963 Wellington Central Electoral Roll
- #Brian Wynn SHEEHAN 4 Torridon Road Publican & Shirley Elizabeth SHEEHAN 4 Torridon Road married 1969 Miramar Electoral Roll

#Brian Wynn SHEEHAN 4 Thorndon Road Publican (W) 1981 Miramar Electoral Roll
#Brian Wynn SHEEHAM died 08 November 1990 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1990 folio website 1990/52701 born 31 May 1925 (buried Kaori cemetery Wellington)
#Shirley Elizabeth SHEEHAM died 05 September 2013 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 2013 folio website 2013/22889 born 24 February 1927

1881 - Charles Edward SHORTT

(Provincial Hotel – not Halfway House – Shepherd Inn – Criterion Hotel)

Evening Post newspaper 21 May 1881

A Temporary transfer has been granted of the licence of the Provincial Hotel Upper Hutt from Mr W Bishop to Mr Charles Edward Shortt [sic Shortt].

(Reference Papers Past website Evening Post newspaper 21 May 1881 page 2)

Charles Edward SHORTT was recorded as the proprietor of the Provincial Hotel. Some other newspaper articles recorded Mr Shortt at the Criterion Hotel in error.

New Zealand Times newspaper 05 September 1882 (plus other dates)

The Mungaroa Licensing Committee met at the Upper Hutt yesterday. Present Messrs Barton, Perkins, Jones, Bailiss and T Smith. Mr Bailiss occupied the chair. The business for consideration was an application for the transfer of the license of the Criterion Hotel from Mr Shortt to Mr A Long and a similar application in respect of the Pahautanui Hotel from Mr Hamerich to Mr Mullins. Both applications were refused the first because the intended new landlord is not a married man and the second because objections had been raised to the manner in which the house had been conducted under the permit license. On the motion of Mr Smith the Clerk of the Licensing Bench was instructed to write to the hotelkeepers in the Mungaroa district intimating that they would be required to provide fire escapes for their premises. This concluded the business

(Reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 05 September 1882)

0- **Charles Edward SHORTT** born 16 July 1848 Hackney Middlesex England died 04 May 1922 Palmerston North New Zealand 1st married 20 July 1872 St John the Baptist Hoxton London England Harriett Emily SLAYMAKER born 1849 England died 1902 New Zealand 2nd married 1916 New Zealand Sarah May STANTON born July 1885 Nelson New Zealand died 30 April 1944 New Zealand

#Charles Edward SHORTT residential Upper Hutt publican 1880-1881 Hutt Electoral Roll

#Mark Bayliss a contractor appeared on remand charged with obtaining by means of a valueless cheque the sum of £1 6s from Charles Edward Shortt publican of Carterton with intent to defraud reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 19 July 1881

#Notice of Application for a renewal of Publicans license – I Charles Edward Shortt of Upper Hutt do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be holden at Upper Hutt on the 03rd day of June 1882 apply for Certificate authorising the issue of a Publicans License for a house situated at Johnsonville Upper Hutt containing 13 rooms exclusive of those required for the use of the family dated the 10th of May 1882 Charles Edward Shortt reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 11 May 1882

#The Mungaroa Licensing Committee met at the Upper Hutt yesterday. Present Messrs Barton, Perkins, Jones, Bailiss and T Smith. Mr Bailiss occupied the chair. The business for consideration was an application for the transfer of the license of the Criterion Hotel from Mr Shortt to Mr A Long and a similar application in respect of the Pahautanui Hotel from Mr Hamerich to Mr Mullins. Both applications were refused the first because the intended new landlord is not a married man and the second because objections had been raised to the manner in which the house had been conducted under the permit license. On the motion of Mr Smith the Clerk of the Licensing Bench was instructed to write to the hotelkeepers in the Mungaroa district intimating that they would be required to provide fire escapes for their premises. This concluded the business reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 05 September 1882

#At a meeting of the Mungaroa Licensing Committee, held at the Upper Hutt on Monday, Mr Bayliss occupied the chair. Mr Shortt applied for permission to transfer the license of the Criterion Hotel to Mr H Long. The application was refused on the ground that Mr Long was not a married man. A similar application by Mr Hamerich in regard to the Pahautanui Hotel, Mr. Mullins being the intended new landlord, was dealt with in like manner, the reason for the refusal being that objections had been made as to the manner in which the house had been conducted under a permit license. The Committee resolved that all the hotels in the district should be provided with fire escapes, and the clerk was instructed to write publicans to that effect. This was all the business transacted reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 05 September 1882

#The quarterly meeting of the Mungaroa Licensing Committee was held at the Upper Hutt yesterday and was presided over by Messrs James Bayliss (Chairman) Thomas Smith and George Jones. The business transacted was of an unimportant nature consisting of the transfer of the licenses of the Pahautanui Hotel from Wm Hammerich to Ann Mullis and of the Provincial Hotel from Charles Edward Short [sic] to Charles Cudby. Constable Watson and Mackay represented the police reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 05 December 1882

#At the quarterly meeting of the Mungaroa Licensing Committee held on Monday the license of the Pahautanui Hotel was transferred from William Hammerich to Ann Mullins and that of the Provincial Hotel Upper Hutt from C E Short [sic] to Charles Cudby reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 06 December 1882

#Charles Edward SHORTT Palmerston North clerk residential & Harriet Emily SHORT Palmerston North domestic duties residential 1896 & 1900 Palmerston Electoral Roll

#Harriett Emily SHORTT died 1902 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1902 folio website 1902/7006 age 53 born about 1849

#Charles Edward SHORTT 30 Ferguson Street West registrar Birth etc. 1911 & 1914 Palmerston Electoral Roll

#Sarah May STANTON born 1885 Nelson New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1885 folio website 1885/12067 parents Ann and John Stanton

#Charles Edward SHORTT married 1916 New Zealand Sarah May STANTON reference Papers past website 1916 folio website 1916/5374

#Marriages – Shortt – Stanton – On the 25th May 1916 at Petone by the Rev Eric Evans Charles Edward Shortt of Palmerston North to May daughter of the late J and A Stanton of Wellington reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 02 June 1916 & New Zealand Times newspaper 03 June 1916

#Charles Edward SHORTT 145 Ferguson Street registrar births etc. & Sarah May SHORTT 145 Ferguson Street married 1919 Palmerston Electoral Roll

#Charles Edward SHORTT died 1922 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1922 folio website 1922/9748 age 73 born about 1849

#Obituary Mr Charles Edward Short - The death took place at an early hour this morning of Mr Charles Edward Shortt, one of the best known and esteemed residents of Palmerston North. The deceased gentleman had been in a serious state of ill-health for some time past and recently underwent an operation for an internal complaint. On Monday evening Mr Shortt became unconscious and he passed away at 5 o'clock this morning. Born in London in 1848, Mr Shortt was in his 74th year. He was the youngest child of the late Mr Francis Jonathan Shortt banker, of the great metropolis, and was educated at a boarding school in London. His school days over, he entered the counting house of Messrs Howard Wvse, Son and Company, and there he remained until he left for New Zealand with his wife and three children on the "*Scottish Prince*" in 1881, Mr Shortt having been married to Miss Harriet Emily Sleighmacher in 1872. After residing in Wellington for several years, the family removed to Palmerston North, Mr Shortt having been appointed accountant to the firm of Messrs Joseph Nathan and Company whose establishment was then known as the Ready Money Store. A breakdown in health in 1890 necessitated Mr Shortt resigning this position and giving up accountancy. When the present public library was inaugurated in 1900, he was appointed librarian, and remained in the service of the Borough Council in this respect until his death. Mr Shortt had also discharged the duties of Registrar of Births, Death, and Marriages since 1910 and of Registrar of Electors since 1901, resigning the latter position a few days ago. In

all these offices the deceased gentleman was courteous and obliging and he earned the respect and esteem of all with whom he came into contact. Mr Shortt's first wife died in 1902 and in 1916 he married Miss May Stanton, youngest daughter of the late Mr and Mrs John Stanton, of Petone. He leaves five children - Messrs C A Shortt of Te Aroha, F N Shortt of Foxton, L J E Shortt of Napier, Mrs Perrean of Christchurch and Miss Shortt of Palmerston North, in addition to his second wife, to all of whom the sympathy of a wide circle of friends will be extended in their sad bereavement. The late Mr W F Shortt, auctioneer, of Wellington, and the late Mr Francis Shortt of Auckland, were brothers of deceased, and his only other surviving near relatives are two widowed sisters residing at Wallington Surrey England. The flag at the Borough Council Chambers was down half-mast to-day out of respect to the memory of the' late Mr Shortt reference Papers past website Manawatu Standard newspaper 04 May 1922

#Sarah May SHORTT died 1944 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1944 folio website 1944/20680 age 58 born about 1886

- 0-1- Louise Emily SHORTT born 10 March 1873 Islington London England died 26 July 1957 Wanganui New Zealand married 04 January 1894 St Sepulchre's Church Manawatu New Zealand Edward PERREAU born 1867 England died 1948 New Zealand
#Marriage – Perreau – Shortt – On 04 January at St Sepulchre's Church by the Rev Archdencon Dudley. Edward eldest son of Edward Charles Perreau Esq., of Cheltenham England to Louise Emily eldest daughter of Charles Edward Shortt Esq., of the Manawatu reference Papers past website Manawatu Herald newspaper 16 January 1894
- 0-2- Charles Albert SHORTT born April 1874 Hackney Middlesex England died 02 August 1953 Waihi Auckland New Zealand married 1902 New Zealand Edith Maggie JOLL born 1882 died 1964 New Zealand
- 0-3- Frederick Hamilton SHORTT born October 1875 Hackney Middlesex England died 16 May 1937 Foxton New Zealand 1st married 1899 New Zealand Alice Maud LAMBERT born 1877 died 1903 New Zealand 2nd married 1908 New Zealand Edith Hermine COLLINS born 1888 died 164 New Zealand
- 0-4- Lillian Gertrude Mary SHORTT born 25 February 1887 New Zealand died 13 September 1977 Wanganui New Zealand
#Lillian Gertrude Mary SHORTT born 25 February 1887 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1887 folio website 1887/15192 parents Emily Harriett and Charles Edward Shortt
- 0-5- Leslie John Earle SHORTT born 25 February 1890 New Zealand died 08 July 1972 Wanganui New Zealand married 1919 New Zealand Ethel Louise DEMPSY born 1896 died 1967 New Zealand
#Leslie John Earle SHORTT born 25 February 1890 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1890 folio website 1890/2095 parents Harriett Emily and Charles Edward Shortt

1955 - Vincent Charles SMITH (Provincial Hotel)

Upper Hutt Leader newspaper 10 February 1955

Now under new management – Mr V Smith (late Majestic Hotel Palmerston North) has now taken over the Provincial Hotel where patrons can be assured of an excellent service.

(Reference Upper Hutt Library newspaper collection website Upper Hutt Leader newspaper 10 February 1955)

- 0- **Vincent Charles SMITH** born 1902 Hunters Hill New South Wales Australia died 22 February 1955 Wellington New Zealand married 1929 New Zealand Colleen Mabel O'MALLEY born 07 January 1903 New Zealand died 1988 New Zealand
#Vincent Charles SMITH born 1902 Hunters Hill New South Wales Australia parents Anne / Annie nee Dalton and Elijah William Smith
#Colleen Mabel O'MALLEY birth 1903 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1903 folio website 1903/16045 parents Elizabeth Mary and Alfred John O'Malley
#Vincent Charles SMITH married 1929 New Zealand Colleen Mabel O'MALLEY reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1929 folio 00681 website 1929/1022

#Vincent Charles SMITH Majestic Hotel proprietor & Colleen Mabel SMITH Majestic Hotel married 1949 Palmerston North Electoral Roll
#Vincent C SMITH 144 Kelburn Parade Assistant hotel manager & Colleen Mabel SMITH 144 Kelburn Parade married & Elizabeth Anne SMITH 144 Kelburn Parade spinster 1954 Karori Electoral Roll Wellington
#Vincent Charles SMITH died 1955 Wellington New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1955 folio website 1955/19711 age 52 born about 1903
#In loving memory of Vincent Charles SMITH died 22 February 1955 RIP buried Karori cemetery area 10 block C row 35 plot 023 Wellington
#Colleen Mabel SMITH died 1988 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1988 folio website 1988/43510 born 07 January 1903
0-1- Female SMITH

George & Jane SYKES

(Barley Mow Hotel - neighbour Silverstream)

- 0- **George SYKES** born 12 March 1815 Yorkshire England died 21 July 1873 Silverstream / Stokes Valley New Zealand married 28 October 1839 Yorkshire England Jane CHILD born 1823 Yorkshire England died 01 September 1893 New Zealand
- 0-1- Isaac SYKES born 30 December 1843 Hutt Valley New Zealand died 15 April 1871 Upper Hutt New Zealand married 08 October 1865 St James Lower Hutt New Zealand Maria Ann WYETH born 1844 New Zealand died 1920 New Zealand (3 Issue)
- 0-2- Elizabeth Jane SYKES born 1846 Wellington New Zealand died 1872 New Zealand married 1866 New Zealand William Alfred LIVERTON born 1840 died 1931 New Zealand (4 Issue)
- 0-3- William SYKES born 04 September 1849 Wellington New Zealand died perhaps 1930 New Zealand (never married)
- 0-4- George SYKES born 22 September 1851 Upper Hutt New Zealand died 26 July 1906 Dannevirke New Zealand (marriage unknown)
- 0-5- Robert SYKES born 13 June 1853 Upper Hutt New Zealand died 1854 New Zealand (died young never married)
- 0-6- James SYKES born 01 April 1855 Upper Hutt New Zealand died details unknown (marriage unknown)
- 0-7- Hannah Sarah SYKES born 10 September 1857 Upper Hutt New Zealand died 1895 New Zealand married 1877 New Zealand Charles GOWER born unknown died unknown (7 Issue)
- 0-8- Henry SYKES born 19 February 1860 Upper Hutt New Zealand died 28 November 1918 Wanganui New Zealand married 1906 New Zealand Susan Ann WOOGATE born 1861 died 1931 New Zealand (no Issue)

Please refer to my website (address top left side of page) under the section "*Upper Hutt & Hutt Valley Family Histories and Genealogies*" and click on document titled "*Sykes and Child*" Family.

1962 - Leslie Ernest TICKNER

(Highland Home – Railway Hotel – Trentham Hotel – Quinn's Post Hotel)

Leslie Ernest Tickner application for licence 07 December 1962 & 01 June 1963 & 04 May 1965
(Archives New Zealand Wellington Office reference AADM 678 W2874 78/a LCC/WELL subject Licensed premises files Quinn's Post Hotel Trentham 1951-1975)

Upper Hutt Leader 06 June 1963

Wanted General Apply Mr Tickner Queens Post Hotel
(Reference Papers past website Upper Hutt Leader 06 June 1963)

0- **Leslie Ernest TICKNER** born 24 July 1917 died 1974 New Zealand married 1939 New Zealand Elsie Lorraine SMITH born 13 September 1915 New Zealand died 2002 New Zealand

#Elsie Lorraine SMITH born 1915 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1915 folio website 1915/25271 parents Elizabeth Eva and James John Smith
#Leslie Ernest TICKNER married 1939 New Zealand Elsie Lorraine SMITH reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1939 folio website 1939/3915
#Leslie Ernest TICKNER 200 Melbourne Road slaughterman (WS) & Elsie Lorraine TICKNER 200 Melbourne Road married 1949 Island Bay Electoral Roll
#Leslie Ernest TICKNER 35 Crawford Road taxi proprietor (WE) & Elsie Lorraine TICKNER 35 Crawford Road shop assistant (WE) 1954 & 1957 Miramar Electoral Roll
#1962 - Leslie Ernest TICKNER was the proprietor of the Quinn's Post
#Leslie E TICKNER Quinns Post Hotel U Hutt Hotel Mgr & Elsie L TICKNER Quinns Post Hotel U Hutt Manageress 1963 Heretaunga Electoral Roll
#Quinns Post Hotel We are in the Leader – We are the Leaders – in Service and Civity – Chilled Flagons – Table Wines – Variety of Spirits – Canned and Bottled Beers - Social evening can be arranged – The Botanical Hotel of Upper Hutt – Mine Host Les Tickner reference Upper Hutt Leader 23 September 1964
#Leslie Ernest TICKNER Victoria Hotel Petone manager & Elsie Lorraine TICKNER Victoria Hotel Petone Manageress 1969 Petone Electoral Roll
#Leslie Ernest TICKNER 9 Claremont Gr Salesman & Elsie Lorraine TICKNER 9 Claremont Gr Whouse Asst. 1972 Wellington Central Electoral Roll
#Leslie Ernest TICKNER died 1974 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1974 folio website 1974/28319 born 24 July 1917
#Elsie Lorraine TICKNER died 2002 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 2002 folio website 2002/21140 born 13 September 1915

1889 - Elizabeth WOODS later Mrs TILL

1890 - Edward TILL

(Provincial Hotel)

Evening Post newspaper 10 February 1890

Notice of Application for Transfer of License

I William Frederick Richards being the holder of a Publican's License in respect of the house and premises situate at Upper Hutt known as the Provincial Hotel, do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain, and will, at the next Licensing Meeting to be holden at Upper Hutt, on the day of March, apply for a transfer of the said license from myself to Elizabeth Wood, my appointee.

Dated the 18th day of November, 1889 - W F Richards

(Reference Papers Past website Evening Post newspaper 10 February 1890 page 3)

Evening Post newspaper 15 May 1890 (plus other dates)

Notice of application for transfer of License

I William Frederick Richards, of Wellington, being the holder of a Publican's License in respect of the house and premises situate at Upper Hutt, and known as the Provincial Hotel, do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain, and will, at the next Licensing Meeting to be holden at Upper Hutt on the day of 07th day of June 1890, apply for a transfer of the said license from myself to Edward Till, of Upper Hutt, butcher, my appointee.

Dated the 15th May, 1890 – Wm. F Richards

(Reference Papers Past website Evening Post newspaper 15 May 1890 page 3)

0- **Edward TILL** born 1857 England died 19 November 1941 Wellington New Zealand married 16 April 1890 Wellington New Zealand **Elizabeth WOODS** (widow nee unknown) born 1866 Ireland died 10 February 1942 Stratford New Zealand
#Edward TILL was born about 1857 in England to parents Ann and John Till
#Edward TILL residential Upper Hutt labourer & John TILL residential Upper Hutt labourer 1880-1881 Hutt Electoral Roll
#Elizabeth WOODS married 16 April 1890 Wellington New Zealand Edward TILL reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1890 folio 1221 website 1890/3692

- #Edward TILL residential Upper Hutt hotelkeeper & John TILL residential Upper Hutt labourer 1890 Hutt Electoral Roll
- #Edward TILL Upper Hutt hotelkeeper residential & Elizabeth TILL Upper Hutt married women & John TILL Upper Hutt Labourer residential & Alfred TILL Upper Hutt Labourer residential & John Junior TILL Upper Hutt butcher residential & Ann TILL Upper Hutt domestic duties residential & Annie TILL Upper Hutt domestic duties residential 1893 Otaki Electoral Roll
- #Edward TILL Stratford farmer residential & Elizabeth TILL Stratford wife residential & John TILL Stratford settler residential & Alice Amelia TILL Stratford wife residential 1896 Egmont Electoral Roll
- #Edward TILL Stratford farmer residential & Charles Henry TILL Stratford mill-hand residential 1900 Egmont Electoral Roll
- #Edward TILL Stratford farmer 1905-1906 Patea Electoral Roll
- #Edward TILL Otaki contractor 1911 Otaki Electoral Roll
- #Edward TILL Waikanae labourer 1919 Otaki Electoral Roll
- #Edward TILL Paraparaumu Beach labourer 1928 & 1935 Otaki Electoral Roll
- #Upper Hutt School Jubilee Celebrations – A Big Gathering – Those who answered were as follows 1864-1866 Edward Till (plus many other details) reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 15 April 1935
- #Edward TILL Paraparaumu Beach labourer 1938 Otaki Electoral Roll
- #Edward TILL died 19 November 1941 Wellington New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1941 folio website 1941/29755 age 84 born about 1857
- #Deaths – Till – On 19 November 1941 at the Wellington Hospital Edward beloved husband of Elizabeth Till and late of Paraparaumu aged 84 years reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 20 November 1941
- #Funeral Notice -Till – The friends of the late Edward Till of Paraparaumu are invited to attend his Funeral which will leave the Chapel of Robert H Wilson and Sons Ltd Tomorrow (Friday) 21 November 1941 at the conclusion of a Service which commences at 10 am for the Karori Cemetery. Robt. H Wilson and Sons Ltd, Funeral Directors 164 Adelaide Road Tels 24-155 and 56-521 reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 20 November 1941
- #Elizabeth TILL died 10 February 1942 Stratford Taranaki New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1942 folio 430
- #In loving memory of Elizabeth beloved wife of the late Edward TILL died 10 February 1942 aged 88 years buried Kopuatama cemetery Taranaki
- 0-1- Charles WOODS born 12 September 1879 place unknown died 04 August 1941 Auckland married 1903 New Zealand Mary HANLON born 1877 died 22 July 1957
 - #Charles TILL 1885 & 1886 & 1887 Upper Hutt School Wellington reference Archives NZ EB-W8/1 & EB-W8/2 & EB-W8/3
 - #Charles WOOD 1894 Upper Hutt School Wellington Education Board reference Archives NZ Wellington EB-W8/18
 - #Charles WOOD birth date 12 September 1879 guardian Edward Till address Upper Hutt admission date 12 March 1894 last school Auckland last day 05 June 1895 destination Stratford register number 336 Upper Hutt School
 - #Charles WOODS married 1903 New Zealand Mary HANLON reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1903 folio website 1903/3513
 - #Charles WOODS died 04 August 1941 Auckland New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1941 folio website 1941/22923 age 62 born about 1879
 - #Mary WOODS died 22 July 1957 Auckland New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1957 folio website 1957/38768 age 80 born about 1877
 - #In loving memory of Charles WOODS died 04 August 1941 and his loved wife Mary died 22 July 1957 RIP both buried Otahuhu Public cemetery Auckland
- 0-2- Kate WOODS born 28 September 1881
 - #Kate WOOD 1890 & 1892 & 1894 Upper Hutt School Wellington Education Board reference Archives NZ Wellington EB-W8/9 & EB-W8/14 & EB-W8/18
 - #Kate WOOD birth date 28 September 1881 parents Mrs Wood address Upper Hutt admission date 22 April 1890 last school Auckland last day 22 March 1893 destination Stratford register number 134 Upper Hutt School

- #Kate WOOD birth date 28 September 1881 guardian Edward Till address Upper Hutt admission date 10 October 1893 last school Patea last day 10 October 1894 comment home duties register number 314 Upper Hutt School
- 0-3- John WOODS born 10 March 1886 New Zealand
#John WOODS born 10 March 1886 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1886 folio website 1886/5432 parents Eliza and Williams
#John WOOD & WOODS 1892 & 1893 & 1894 Upper Hutt School Wellington Education department reference Archives NZ Wellington EB-W8/14 & EB-W8/16 & EB-W8/18
#John WOOD birth date 10 March 1886 guardian Edward Till address Upper Hutt admission date 25 January 1892 last school Patea last day 24 September 1895 destination Stratford register number 221 Upper Hutt School
- 0-4- Robert WOODS born 25 July 1888 New Zealand died 15 August 1944 Stratford Taranaki New Zealand
#Robert WOOD birth date 25 July 1888 guardian Edward Till address Upper Hutt admission date 31 January 1894 last day 30 November 1895 destination Stratford register number 328 Upper Hutt School
#Robert WOOD 1894 & 1894 Upper Hutt School Wellington Education Board reference Archives NZ Wellington EB-W8/18 & EB-W8/22
#Robert WOODS birth date 25 July 1888 guardian Edward Till address Upper Hutt admission date 05 July 1909 last school Stratford last day 17 December 1909 destination Newton King's Stratford High School
Robert WOOD guardian Edward Till address Miranda Street Stratford admission date 05 July 1909 last school Stratford last day 17 December 1909 destination Newton King's Stratford High School
#Robert Wood 10/766 Lieutenant M.M. & M.C. (Mrs Elizabeth Till Stratford mother) Wellington Infantry Battalion 08th June Wounded reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 18 June 1917
#Robert WOOD died 15 August 1944 Stratford New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1944 folio 2779 website 1944/
- 0-5- Edward Russell TILL born 02 November 1891 New Zealand died 1976 New Zealand married 23 December 1909 Eltham Taranaki New Zealand Isabel Louise MAULE born 20 October 1892 New Zealand died 1976 New Zealand
#Edward Russell TILL born 1891 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1891 folio website 1891/3766 parents Elizabeth and Edward Till
#Isabella Louisa MAULE born 1892 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1892 folio website 1892/13148 parents Winnifred and Sydney Frederick Maule
#Russell Edward TILL married 23 December 1909 Eltham Taranaki New Zealand Isabel MAULE reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1909 folio 6315 website 1909/4877
#Russell Edward TILL Brixton farmer & Isabel TILL Brixton married 1919 Taranaki Electoral Roll
#Edward Russell TILL died 1976 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1976 folio website 1876/28323 born 02 November 1892 [sic]
#Isabella Louisa TILL died 1976 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1976 folio website 1876/37248 born 20 October 1892
- 0-6- Clarence Alfred TILL born 18 September 1892 Wellington New Zealand died 1949 Stratford New Zealand
#Clarence Alfred TILL born 18 September 1892 Wellington New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1892 folio website 1892/12825 parents Elizabeth and Edward Till
#Clarence TILL Miranda street Stratford storeman & Elizabeth TILL Miranda Street Stratford married & Levyn Ann Stuart TILL Miranda Street Stratford spinster 1928 & 1935 & 1938 Stratford Electoral Roll
#Clarence TILL Miranda Street Stratford storeman 1946 Egmont Electoral Roll
#Clarence Wiffler TILL died 1949 Stratford Taranaki New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1949 folio 434 website 1949/19210 age 55 born about 1894
#Clarence W TILL (stockbuyer) aged 54 died buried 07 February 1949 plot 33 Kopuatama cemetery Stratford

- #Clarence Whiffler TILL Stock Buyer Stratford Wellington Court Probate filed date 02 March 1949 reference Archives NZ Wellington AAOM 6031 0425/1949 Will
- 0-7- Lottie TILL born 1895 Wellington New Zealand
#Lottie / Lottio TILL born 1895 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1895 folio 526 website 1895/3260 parents Elizabeth and Edward Till
- 0-8- Child not named TILL born 29 November 1896 Stratford Taranaki New Zealand died 29 November 1896 Stratford Taranaki New Zealand (died young never married)
#Child not named TILL born 1896 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1896 folio website 1896/8475 parents Elizabeth and Edward Till

1871 & 1878- Thomas WAGG

(1871 Golden Fleece Hotel & 1878 Mungaroa Hotel)

Evening Post newspaper 23 April 1874

Licensing Court – Country Licenses – The following licenses were granted – Hutt District – Isaac Wilkins Railway Hotel Upper Hutt – Annie Collins Mangaroa Hotel Mangaroa – Thomas Wagg Pakuratahi Hotel Pakuratahi

(Reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 23 April 1874 page 2)

Evening Post newspaper 02 September 1878

Tomorrow Mr J H Wallace will sell as advertised at the Mungaroa Hotel Upper Hutt household furniture and effects for Mr Thomas Wagg who is retiring from the hotel business Bloomfield House.

(Reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 02 September 1878 page 2)

0- **Thomas WAGG** born/baptised 10 September 1824 Longford Shropshire England died 20 January 1885 Masterton married January 1847 Dudley Staffordshire England **Phoebe PEARSON** born 1828 Tipton Staffordshire England died 28 October 1898 Masterton New Zealand

#Thomas and his family departed England and arrived in New Zealand around 1857

#Thomas WAGG Engineer Leasehold land Upper Hutt 29 June 1858 Hutt Electoral Roll

#Thomas WAGG was the proprietor of the Golden Fleece Hotel at Pakuratahi in 1871

#In 1876 the Mungaroa Hotel was transferred to Thomas and he still held the licence in 1877

#Tomorrow Mr J H Wallace will sell as advertised at the Mungaroa Hotel Upper Hutt household furniture and effects for Mr Thomas Wagg who is retiring from the hotel business Bloomfield House reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 02 September 1878

#By 1880 Thomas and his family were resident in Masterton

#Thomas WAGG died 20 January 1885 Masterton New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1885 folio website 1885/1043 age 61 born about 1824

#Thomas WAGG was the landlord for the Prince of Wales Hotel in Masterton when he died

#Phoebe WAGG died 28 October 1898 Masterton New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1898 folio website 1898/3388 age 76 born about 1822

#Thomas and Phoebe WAGG are both buried Archer cemetery Queen Elizabeth Mark Masterton

0-1- James WAGG born 1847 Dudley Staffordshire England died 1851 England

0-2- Martha WAGG born 1849 Dudley Staffordshire England died 1924 New Zealand

0-3- Mary WAGG born 1852 Dudley Staffordshire England died c1856 England

0-4- Sarah Jane WAGG born 1854 Dudley Staffordshire England died 1899 New Zealand

0-5- Female child WAGG born 1856 Dudley Staffordshire England died 1856 England

0-6- Elizabeth WAGG born 1860 Upper Hutt New Zealand died 1875 New Zealand

0-7- Thomas WAGG born 1862 Upper Hutt New Zealand died 1937 New Zealand

0-8- George William WAGG born 1864 Upper Hutt New Zealand died 1864 New Zealand

0-9- Mary Jane WAGG born 1864 Upper Hutt New Zealand died 1864 New Zealand

0-10- George Henry WAGG born 1865 Upper Hutt New Zealand died 1865 New Zealand

0-11- Alick James WAGG born 1868 Upper Hutt New Zealand died 1868 New Zealand

0-12- Joseph Henry WAGG born 1870 Upper Hutt New Zealand died 1953 New Zealand

1867 – Thomas WALDIN
(Halfway House – Shepherd Inn – Criterion Hotel)

Evening Post newspaper 30 October 1867

Yesterday the Messrs Hickson sold by auction at their sale-rooms the Criterion Hotel Upper Hutt to Mr T Waldin for the sum of £900.

(Reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 30 October 1867)

0- **Thomas WALDIN** born 1830 Northamptonshire England died 11 October 1894 Clareville Wairarapa New Zealand married 25 August 1854 Northamptonshire England Sarah Ann CHAMBERS born 1831 Northamptonshire England died July 1913 Hastings Hawkes Bay New Zealand

#Birth – On the 03rd December the wife of Mr Thomas Waldin Lambton Quay of a daughter reference Papers past website Wellington Independent newspaper 13 October 1866

#Birth – Waldin - On 12 October at Lambton Quay the wife of Mr Thomas Waldin of a daughter reference Papers past website Wellington Independent newspaper 13 October 1866

#For Sale or to Let – The premises now in the occupation of the undersigned having an unexpired lease of nineteen and a half years to run at a ground rent of £30 per annum. For particulars apply at the office of this paper or to Thomas WALDIN reference Papers past website Wellington Independent newspaper 09 November 1867

#Yesterday the Messrs Hickson sold by auction at their sale-rooms the Criterion Hotel Upper Hutt to Mr T Waldin for the sum of £900 reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 30 October 1867

#Thomas WALDIN died 11 October 1894 Clareville Wairarapa New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1894 folio website 1894/5883 age 64 born about 1830

#Thomas WALDIN buried Clareville cemetery Carterton Wairarapa New Zealand

#Mr Waldin a well-known settler of this district died at Clareville at an early hour this morning. The deceased was for some time licensee of a hotel at the Hutt and was in business in Wellington for years reference Papers past website New Zealand Mail newspaper 19 October 1894

#Sarah Ann WALDIN died 1913 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1913 folio website 1913/4484 age 81 born about 1832

0-1- Robert WALDIN born 15 March 1855 Northamptonshire England died 14 January 1857 Wellington New Zealand

0-1- William Robert WALDIN born 02 July 1858 Wellington New Zealand died 1934 New Zealand
#William Robert WALDIN born 1858 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1858 folio website 1858/5507 parents Sarah Ann and Thomas Waldin

0-2- Allen WALDIN born 07 August 1860 Wellington New Zealand died 1950 New Zealand
#Allen WALDIN born 1860 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1860 folio website 1860/7278 parents Darah [sic] Ann and Thomas Waldin

0-3- Frank WALDIN born 14 February 1863 Wellington New Zealand died 1940 New Zealand
#Frank WALDIN born 1863 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1863 folio website 1863/10284 parents Sarah Ann and Thomas Waldin

0-4- Sarah Ann WALDIN born 03 December 1864 Wellington New Zealand died 1950 New Zealand

#Sarah Ann WALDIN born 1865 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1865 folio website 1865/10839 parents Sarah Ann and Thomas Waldin

#Birth – On the 03rd December the wife of Mr Thomas Waldin Lambton Quay of a daughter reference Papers past website Wellington Independent newspaper 13 October 1866

0-5- Frances Helen WALDIN born 12 October 1866 Wellington New Zealand died 1951 New Zealand

#Frances Helen WALDIN born 12 October 1866 Wellington New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1866 folio website 1866/14816 parents Sarah Ann and Thomas Waldin

#Birth – Waldin - On 12 October at Lambton Quay the wife of Mr Thomas Waldin of a daughter reference Papers past website Wellington Independent newspaper 13 & 16 October 1866

0-6- Bertha WALDIN born 28 April 1868 Upper Hutt New Zealand died 1927 New Zealand
#Bertha WALDIN born 1868 Upper Hutt New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration
1868 folio website 1868/17960 parents Sarah Ann and Thomas Waldin

1857 - Rory Henry WALE
(Memories of Mungaroa Hotel)

“Timber from this mill was thought to have been used to build the Mungaroa Hotel (later Bloomfield House) on the main road north of the present Te Marua turn-off. Collins creek ran on one side of the pit mill.

*He [David Benge] moved to Mangaroa at the turn-off to Te Marua plateau in 1857. Here he bought into a small mill said to have been built by **Rory Wale’s** grandfather.”*

(Reference Upper Hutt - The History by J A Kelleher pg 60 & 62 ref [23] son Len Benge quoted by B Flewett, Te Marua pg 68)

Was “Rory Wale’s grandfather” John Wood WALE or Henry Grant BROWN?

0- **Roy (Rory) Henry WALE** born 05 September 1909 New Zealand died 1983 New Zealand married 1937 New Zealand **Tessa Yvonne BERUASCONI** born 23 September 1910 perhaps Australia died 1992 New Zealand

#Roy Henry WALE born 05 September 1909 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1909 folio website 1909/16078 parents Florence Maud Mary and George Joseph Woods Wale

#Rory WALE married 1937 New Zealand Tessa BERUASCONI reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1937 folio website 1937/11098

#Nurseryman Roy WALE’s had his nursery at 22 McLean Street Wallaceville

#Roy Henry WALE died 1983 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1983 folio website 1983/52476 born 05 September 1909

#Tessa Yvonne WALE died 1992 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1992 folio website 1992/34009 born 23 September 1917

#Roy Henry WALE & Tessa WALE & George Joseph Woods WALE & Florence Maud Mary WALE all resided at 22 McLean Street Upper Hutt in 1957 reference 1957 Heretaunga Electoral Roll

0-0- George Joseph Woods WALE born 1882 New Zealand died 1959 New Zealand married 1908 New Zealand Florence Maude Mary BROWN born 1885 New Zealand died 1970 New Zealand

#George Joseph Wood WALE born 1882 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1882 folio website 1882/6430 parents Alice Matilda and John Wood Wale

#Florence Maude Mary BROWN born 1885 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1885 folio website 1885/5019 parents Rachel and Henry Grant Brown

#George Joseph Woods WALE married 1908 New Zealand Florence Maude Mary BROWN reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1908 folio website 1908/2400

#They had 3 children Roy Henry born 1909, Mary born 1914 and Nola Mary born 1916 all in New Zealand to parents Florence Maud Mary and George Joseph Woods Wale

#George Joseph Woods WALE & Florence Maud Mary WALE & Roy Henry WALE & Tessa WALE all resided at 22 McLean Street Upper Hutt in 1957 reference 1957 Heretaunga Electoral Roll

#George Joseph Wood WALE died 1959 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1959 folio website 1959/23465 age 76 born about 1883

#Florence Maud Mary WALE died 1970 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1970 folio website 1970/47465 age 85 born about 1885

0-0-0- John Wood WALE born 1854 London England died 18 November 1922 Wellington New Zealand married 1879 New Zealand Matilda Alice MARTIN born 1856 Essex England died 16 February 1920 Wellington New Zealand

#John Wood WALE married 1879 New Zealand Matilda Alice MARTEN [sic] reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1879 folio website 1879/2509

#They had 8 children Harriet Jane born 1880, George Joseph Wood born 1882, Roy Allen born 1884, Mortimer Martin born 1885, Victor Jesse born 1889, Keziah Alice born

1891, Clarice Vera born 1897 and Eric born 1901 all in New Zealand to parents Alice Matilda and John Wood Wale

#Matilda Alice WALE died 1920 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1920 folio 489 (unable to locate RGO death registration on BDM Historical website)

#John Wood WALE died 1922 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1922 folio website 1922/9254 age 68 born about 1854

PLUS

0- **Roy (Rory) Henry WALE** born 05 September 1909 New Zealand died 1983 New Zealand married 1937 New Zealand **Tessa Yvonne BERUASCONI** born 23 September 1910 perhaps Australia died 1992 New Zealand

#Roy Henry WALE born 05 September 1909 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1909 folio website 1909/16078 parents Florence Maud Mary and George Joseph Woods Wale

#Rory WALE married 1937 New Zealand Tessa BERUASCONI reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1937 folio website 1937/11098

#Nurseryman Roy WALE's had his nursery at 22 McLean Street Wallaceville

#Roy Henry WALE died 1983 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1983 folio website 1983/52476 born 05 September 1909

#Tessa Yvonne WALE died 1992 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1992 folio website 1992/34009 born 23 September 1917

#Roy Henry WALE & Tessa WALE & George Joseph Woods WALE & Florence Maud Mary WALE all resided at 22 McLean Street Upper Hutt in 1957 reference 1957 Heretaunga Electoral Roll

0-0- Florence Maude Mary BROWN born 1885 New Zealand died 1970 New Zealand married 1908 New Zealand George Joseph Woods WALE born 1882 New Zealand died 1959 New Zealand

#Florence Maude Mary BROWN born 1885 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1885 folio website 1885/5019 parents Rachel and Henry Grant Brown

#George Joseph Wood WALE born 1882 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1882 folio website 1882/6430 parents Alice Matilda and John Wood Wale

Florence Maude Mary BROWN married 1908 New Zealand George Joseph Woods WALE reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1908 folio website 1908/2400

#They had 3 children Roy Henry born 1909, Mary born 1914 and Nola Mary born 1916 all in New Zealand to parents Florence Maud Mary and George Joseph Woods Wale

#George Joseph Woods WALE & Florence Maud Mary WALE & Roy Henry WALE & Tessa WALE all resided at 22 McLean Street Upper Hutt in 1957 reference 1957 Heretaunga Electoral Roll

#George Joseph Wood WALE died 1959 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1959 folio website 1959/23465 age 76 born about 1883

#Florence Maud Mary WALE died 1970 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1970 folio website 1970/47465 age 85 born about 1885

0-0-0- Henry Grant BROWN born 1859 Kent England died 04 February 1949 Wellington New Zealand married 06 March 1884 Waimate Canterbury New Zealand Rachel CORDNER born 1861 perhaps New Zealand died 27 September 1953 Upper Hutt New Zealand

#Henry Grant BROWN Kellow Street Upper Hutt retired & Rachel BROWN Kellow Street Upper Hutt married 1946 Otaki Electoral Roll

#Henry Grant Brown died 1949 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1949 folio website 1949/17228 age 91 born about 1858

#Rachael [sic] Brown died 1953 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1953 folio website 1953/30194 age 92 born about 1861

John Michael WALKER

(Williams Hotel Kaitoke – perhaps images of Mungaroa Hotel)

The (5) photograph titled "*Williams Hotel Kaitoke*", of John Michael WALKER were donated to the Upper Hutt Library and were scanned and are available on the Recollect website.

- 0- **John Michael WALKER** born 25 March 1930 died 08 December 2002 Upper Hutt New Zealand (married wife died before him but her details are unknown)
#19 December 2002 – John Michael Walker, 72 a colourful local identity was bludgeoned to death in his bed late on December 7 or early the next day. A 27 year old Upper Hutt man has been arrest and charged with the murder of Upper Hutt pensioner Johnny Walker. In the Upper Hutt district Court yesterday the man was granted interim suppression of his name address and occupation so he can tell his family of the charges. He was remanded in custody until January 14 court appearance reference google search
#John Michael WALKER died 08 December 2002 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 2002 folio website 2002/28729 born 25 March 1930

1893 - James WALSH

(Barley Mow Hotel – occupied section 81 Silverstream)

Evening Post newspaper 07 December 1893

When George's widow Jane SYKES died in 1893 all of his estate were put up for public auction including Section No 81. All that Valuable Farm being sections Nos 81, 192 193, and 195a Hutt District, containing 362 acres and known as in the occupation of Mr James Walsh.

(Reference Paper past website Evening Post newspaper 07 December 1893)

There are so many James Walsh in New Zealand that it was hard to correctly identify who he was and the details of his family.

- 0- **James WALSH** born unknown died unknown married unknown

Perhaps The ship *Arawata* departed 22 May 1879 Melbourne Victoria Australia and arrived 22 May 1879 Wellington New Zealand passengers

- John WALSH age 38 married occupation Miner Country Ireland (number 1972)
- Mrs WALSH age 36 married occupation wife Country Ireland (number 1973)
- James WALSH age 15 (number 1974)
- Cornelius WALSH age 11 (number 1975)
- Garrett WALSH age 08 (number 1976)

Comment - I believe John WALSH may have been the brother of Moses WALSH

#The 1882 Freeholders of New Zealand records a James WALSH Silverstream Carter – land in Wellington Borough valued £200

#James WALSH residential Silverstream farmer 1890 Hutt Electoral Roll

#Evening Post newspaper 29 September 1891 – James Walsh, a settler at Silverstream, was fined 10s in the Magistrate's Court today for neglecting to register his child within 62 days of its birth. Defendant's reply was that he thought he had registered it. Mr Graham RM pointed out that his forgetfulness had rendered him liable to a penalty of £10

#Trustee George Sykes to sell by public auction Sections 81, 192, 193 and 195A, Hutt District containing 362 acres, and known as in the occupation of Mr James Walsh reference Evening Post newspaper 07 December 1893

#James WALSH Upper Hutt farmer residential 1896 Otaki Electoral Roll

#Evening Post newspaper 23 January 1897 Clearing Sale – The attention of dairy farmers and others is directed to a clearing sale at Mr James Walsh's farm (late Rawson's), Upper Hutt next Friday at 1 o'clock. Amongst the stock to be offered will be 25 milking cows; also, small stock drays, and horse and farming implements. Messrs George Thomas and Co. will conduct the sale

#Evening Post newspaper 23 January 1897 Clearing Sale – George Thomas and Co. have received instructions from Mr James Walsh, who is giving up farming, to sell by public auction, on the premises, Upper Hutt, on Friday 29 January at 1 o'clock

#James WALSH residential Silverstream farmer reference 1890 Hutt Electoral Roll (06 November 1890)

#The attention of dairy farmers and others is directed to a clearing sale at Mr James Walsh's farm (late Rawson's) Upper Hutt next Friday at 1 o'clock. Amongst the stock to be offered will be 25 milking cows also small stock drays and horses and farm implements. Messrs George Thomas and Co will conduct the sale reference Evening Post newspaper 23 January 1897

#perhaps The results of a ballot for sections on the Horowhena Homestead Settlement for which there was 49 applicants is as follows – James Walsh section 53 (and others) reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 28 January 1897
0-0- Child WALSH born around 1891 New Zealand
#A settler at Silverstream named James Walsh was charged with having failed to register his child within 62 days of its birth. The defendant stated that he was under the impression that he had registered the child. A fine of 10s without costs was imposed reference Papers past website New Zealand Mail newspaper 02 October 1891

Please refer to my website (address top left side of page) under the section “*Upper Hutt & Hutt Valley Family Histories and Genealogies*” and click on document titled “*Walsh Minihan*” Family as James Walsh may be related to this family.

1901 - Thomas Joseph WALSH

(Highland Home – Railway Hotel – Trentham Hotel – Quinn's Post Hotel)

Evening Post newspaper 08, 09 & 11 February 1901

Notice of Application for Transfer of License

I George Thomas Ross of Trentham Hotelkeeper being the holder of a Publicans License in respect of the house and premises situated at Trentham and known by the sign of the Railway Hotel do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be holden at the Magistrates Court Otaki on the 1st day of March 1901 apply for a Transfer of the said License from myself to Thomas Joseph Walsh my appointee

Dated the 29th day of January 1901 – G T Ross

Young and Tripe Solicitors Wellington (for applicant)

(Reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 08, 09 & 11 February 1901)

- 0- **Thomas Joseph WALSH** born April 1879 Wellington New Zealand died 05 January 1957 New Zealand married 1905 New Zealand Kathleen WALSH born 1887 Wellington died 20 March 1936 Petone New Zealand
#Thomas Joseph WALSH born 1879 Wellington New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1879 folio 1299 website 1879/
#Thomas Joseph WALSH married 1905 New Zealand Kathleen WALSH reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1905 folio website 1905/7025
#Thomas Joseph WALSH Trentham ex-hotelkeeper 1905-1906 Hutt Electoral Roll
#Thomas Joseph WALSH Grand National Hotel Petone hotelkeeper & Kathleen WALSH Grand National Hotel Petone married 1935 Hutt Electoral Roll
#Kathleen WALSH died 1936 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1936 folio website 1936/14536 age 49 born about 1887
#Thomas Joseph WALSH died 1957 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1957 folio website 1957/21658 age 78 born about 1879
- 0-1- John WALSH born 1906 New Zealand
#John WALSH born 1906 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1906 folio website 1906/10681 parents Kathleen and Thomas Joseph Walsh
- 0-2- Veronica Marian WALSH born 1917 New Zealand died 25 April 1938 Wellington New Zealand married 1937 New Zealand Joseph HIBBERT
#Veronica Marian WALSH born 1917 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1917 folio website 1917/2852 parents Kathleen and Thomas Joseph Walsh
#Veronica HIBBERT died 1938 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1938 folio website 1938/17595 age 21 born about 1917
- 0-3- Edward Patrick WALSH born 09 March 1919 Petone Lower Hutt New Zealand died 2003 New Zealand
#Edward Patrick WALSH born 1919 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1919 folio website 1919/11156 parents Kathleen and Thomas Joseph Walsh
#Edward Patrick WALSH died 2003 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 2003 folio website 2003/3548 bon 09 March 1919
-

1878 - Richard WEBB (Golden Fleece Hotel)

Evening Post newspaper 14 May 1878

The Temporary transfer of the license of the Golden Fleece Hotel Pakuratahi from Robert Elliotte to Richard Webb was granted by Mr Crawford RM this morning
(Reference Papers past Evening Post newspaper 14 May 1878)

0- **Richard WEBB** born details unknown died details unknown

#Richard Webb late of Nyda Bay Marlborough but now of Wellington mill sawyer this day filed a statement of his inability to meet his engagements with his creditors reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 27 September 1878

#The Temporary transfer of the license of the Golden Fleece Hotel Pakuratahi from Robert Elliotte to Richard Webb was granted by Mr Crawford RM this morning reference Papers past Evening Post newspaper 14 May 1878

#Hutt Licensing Court – Richard Webb Golden Fleece Hotel Pakuratahi. Mr Fitzgerald applied for a renewal of the license. In reply for a renewal of the license. In reply to the bench Constable Lyster said the applicant appeared to be a man who would conduct the house properly. The license was granted reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 06 June 1878

#Thursday 05th December at 12 o'clock In the Estate of Richard WEBB by order of the Trustee at the Golden Fleece Hotel Pakuratahi – Alfred A Barney will sell by public auction – The whole of the Household Furniture, Stock and Effects Appertaining to the Hotel, Horse , Cart and Harness, Cow, Poultry, Pigs and Sundries Also On the same date after the above sale on the ground Pakuratahi In the Estate of R H Elliott by order of the Trustee A Mare and Foal Chestnut entire and black gelding Terms cash at the fall of the hammer reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 28 November 1878

#In the Bankruptcies of Richard WEBB, Robert H ELLIOTTE and George ROXBURGH and in the Assigned Estate of Richard John DUNCAN Creditors in the above Estates who have not proved their Claims are requested to do so or before Thursday next the 26th August S Carroll Trustee in the several Estates reference RGO NZ papers past website Evening Post newspaper 20 August 1880

#A painful accident occurred at Waklins saw mill Carterton yesterday morning whereby Mr R Webb the lessee had a narrow escape from being killed and as it is suffers severely. From what we ascertained it appears that the circular saw was working and from some cause the trail of the saw threw piece of 5 x 2 which struck Mr Webb above the temple knocking him down and causing haemorrhage from the ears and mouth. He was promptly attended to by Dr Watt and conveyed to his home and is now progressing as well as can be expected under the circumstances reference Papers past website Wairarapa Daily Times newspaper 30 October 1880

#Richard WEBB residential Carterton Sawyer & Ebenezer WEBB residential Greytown plumber & Thomas WEBB residential Featherston labourer 1880-1881 Wairarapa South Electoral Roll

#To Carters – Tenders are required for carting one Boiler, Engine and Sawmill Plant (7 tons more or less) from Carterton to a mill site at Ormondville. Tenders to be sent to R Webb Carterton before April 12th reference Papers past website Wairarapa Daily Times newspaper 11 April 1881

#In Bankruptcy General meeting of creditors of Richard Webb of Carterton reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 30 April 1881

1865 - John WILKINS

(Highland Home – Railway Hotel – Trentham Hotel – Quinn's Post Hotel)

Evening Post newspaper 02 March 1904

The Upper Hutt

Thirty-eight years ago Mr [John] Wilkin purchased outright the old Highland Home Hotel, which later became the Trentham Hotel, was destroyed by fire a year or two ago, and has

now been replaced by an up-to-date hostelry. Mr Wilkin was there for some years before selling out. There was then at the Upper Hutt the Criterion Hotel, which stood about where the new Town Hall is, while later the Provincial Hotel was built by Mr Joseph Ames. The township was a very busy one when the lino over the Rimutaka, was in course of formation, and now with improved means of communication with the city, it is growing very rapidly, and new houses may be seen on all sides. Now we are promised a new township of Trentham. It is interesting to learn that part of an old stockade used in the troubled times with the natives still exists at the rear of the property known as "Homewood," which was recently sold by auction. Right up the fertile valley the traveller sees signs of progress and prosperity.

(Reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 02 March 1904)

- 0- **John WILKINS** born 1827 Inkberrow Worcestershire England died 24 August 1922 Hutt New Zealand 1st married 17 September 1856 Inkerrow Worcestershire England Sarah Hill born 1828 England died 1871 New Zealand 2nd married 1873 New Zealand Henrietta MELLIS born 1831 England died 23 May 1909 Lower Hutt New Zealand
#John WILKINS married Sarah HILL 17 September 1856 Alcester Warwickshire Inkberrow Worcester England reference Ancestry website RGO UK marriage registration district Alcester County Warwickshire England volume 6d page 645 & LDS FHL film 0435227, 043522
#1865 - John WILKINS purchased the Highland home and 20 acres for £1000
#John Wilkins purchased the Highland Home from John McHardie for £1000.
#Sarah WILKINS died 1871 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1871 folio website 1871/5447 age 43 born about 1828
#John WILKINS Upper Hutt Freehold Upper Hutt House and Land & Isaac WILKINS Upper Hutt Freehold Upper Hutt part of section No 93 reference Ancestry website New Zealand Electoral Rolls
#John WILKINS married 1873 New Zealand Henrietta MELLIS reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1873 folio website 1873/10432
#Henrietta WILKINS nee Mellis born 1830 died 22 May 1909 New Zealand buried St James Churchyard Lower Hutt New Zealand.
#John WILKINS died 1922 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1922 folio website 1922/81 age 96 born about 1826
#John WILKINS and Isaac WILKINS were brothers
- 0-1- Mary Elizabeth WILKINS born 1858 New Zealand died 1949 Hutt New Zealand (never married)
#Child not named [Mary Elizabeth] WILKINS born 1858 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1858 folio website 1858/5171 parents Sarah and John Wilkins
- 0-2- Sarah WILKINS born 1860 New Zealand died 1911 New Zealand married 1886 New Zealand James Henry SHERWIN born 1858 place unknown died 1947 New Zealand
#Sarah WILKINS born 1860 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1860 folio website 1860/6852 parents Sarah and John Wilkins
- 0-3- John WILKINS born 1863 New Zealand died 24 June 1887 New Zealand (never married)
#John WILKINS born 1863 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1863 folio website 1863/10461 parents Sarah and John Wilkins
- 0-4- William WILKINS born 1865 New Zealand died 18 February 1868 New Zealand (died young never married)
#William WILKINS born 1865 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1865 folio website 1865/11289 parents Sarah and John Wilkins
- 0-5- Ellen WILKINS born 1868 New Zealand died 07 February 1942 New Zealand (never married)
#Ellen WILKINS born 1868 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1868 folio website 1868/18071 parents Sarah and John Wilkins

Please refer to my website (address top left side of page) under the section "*Upper Hutt & Hutt Valley Family Histories and Genealogies*" and click on document titled "*Wilkins Hills*" Family.

1873 - Isaac WILKINS

(Highland Home – Railway Hotel – Trentham Hotel – Quinn's Post Hotel)

Wellington Independent newspaper 12, 13, 14 March 1874

Publican's Annual Licensing meeting

I hereby give notice that the Publican's Annual Licensing Meeting for the Hutt District will be held at the Resident Magistrates Court Wellington On Thursday the 23rd day of April 1874 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon.

Hutt District - List of Application for Publicans Licenses 1874-1875

Isaac Wilkins Railway Hotel Upper Hutt

EB Baker Clerk of Court Resident Magistrates Court Wellington 11th March 1874

(Reference Papers past website Wellington Independent newspaper 12, 13, 14 March 1874)

0- **Isaac WILKINS** born 1825 Inkberrow Worcestershire England died 10 June 1888 Cheltham Gloucestershire England 1st married July 1850 Birmingham West Midlands England Charlotte PERKS born 1817 Seven Stoke Worcestershire England died 29 January 1877 Upper Hutt New Zealand 2nd married 1873 New Zealand Sarah VERNER (ex Edward MORRALL) born 1831 Snowhill Gloucestershire England died 13 December 1896 Cheltham England

#1873 - Isaac WILKINS was the proprietor of the Railway Hotel

#Charlotte WILKINS died 29 January 1877 Upper Hutt New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1877 folio website 1877/380 age 57 born about 182

#Deaths - Wilkins – On the 29th January at the Upper Hutt Charlotte the beloved wife of Isaac Wilkins aged 57 years reference Papers Past website Evening Post newspaper 30 January 1877

#Isaac WILKINS Railway Hotel Upper Hutt to George Isaac WILKINS reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 24 February 1881

#Transfer – A transfer was made from Isaac to George Isaac Wilkins Railway Hotel Upper Hutt reference Papers past website New Zealand Mail newspaper 12 March 1881

#Isaac WILKINS married 08 May 1883 Wellington New Zealand Sarah MORRALL (nee Verner) reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1883 folio website 1883

#1886 - Isaac Wilkins was still the owner of the Railway Hotel

#1887 - Isaac Wilkins was refused a license as he was an invalid

#Deaths – Wilkins On 10th June 1888 at Cheltenham England Isaac Wilkins late of Upper Hutt reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 24 July 1888

0-1- Rose Annie WILKINS born May 1851 Stoke Prior Worcestershire England

0-2- John Thomas WILKINS born June 1853 Stoke Prior Worcestershire England

0-3- George Isaac WILKINS born December 1855 Stoke Prior Worcestershire England

Please refer to my website (address top left side of page) under the section "*Upper Hutt & Hutt Valley Family Histories and Genealogies*" and click on document titled "*Wilkins Hills*" Family.

1881 – George Isaac WILKINS

(Highland Home – Railway Hotel – Trentham Hotel – Quinn's Post Hotel)

Evening Post newspaper 24 February 1881

The usual quarterly meeting of the Licensing Bench takes place on Tuesday next. Applications for the transfer of licenses will be made as follow.

From Isaac Wilkins Railway Hotel Upper Hutt to George Isaac Wilkins

(Reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 24 February 1881 page 2)

0- **George Isaac WILKINS** born December 1855 Stoke Prior Worcestershire England died 07 June 1923 New Zealand Married 10 December 1879 Mary Ann HAGAN born 1857 place unknown died 13 May 1934 New Zealand

#George aged 2 left England for South Africa with parents and siblings

#George age 8 left Capetown South Africa on ship Susanne arrived Auckland 06 October 1862 with parents Isaac & Charlotte and sister Rose Anne Wilkins (1851-1933 married 01 May 1867 John Bengé 1841-1906 10 children) 7 brother John Thomas Wilkins (1852-1931 married Edith Elizabeth Geange 1858-1906 7 children)

- #Isaac George WILKINS married 1879 New Zealand Mary Ann HAGAN reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1879 folio website 1879/3016
- #1881 - George Isaac WILKINS was the proprietor of the Railway Hotel
- #George Isaac WILKINS died 07 June 1923 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1923 folio website 1923/11277 age 68 born about 1855
- #Mary Ann WILKINS died 1934 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1934 folio website 1934/5847 age 76 born about 1858
- #George and Mary Ann Wilkins are both buried at St Joseph's cemetery Upper Hutt George is also recorded as buried in Aramoho cemetery Wanganui
- 0-1- George Isaac WILKINS born 1880 Upper Hutt New Zealand died 09 April 1941 Wanganui New Zealand (never married)
- #George Isaac WILKINS born 1880 Upper Hutt New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1880 folio website 1880/9937 parents Mary Ann and George Isaac Wilkins
- #George Isaac WILKINS died 1941 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1941 folio website 1941/19742 age 60 born about 1881
- #In loving memory of George Isaac WILKINS died 09th April 1941 aged 60 years RIP buried Aramoho cemetery Wanganui
- 0-2- John Thomas WILKINS born 1881 Upper Hutt New Zealand died 1946 New Zealand married 1916 New Zealand Annie MCGUINNESS born 1884 place unknown died 1957 New Zealand
- #John Thomas WILKINS born 1881 Upper Hutt New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1881 folio website 1881/11837 parents Mary Ann and George Isaac Wilkins
- #John Thomas WILKINS married 1916 New Zealand Annie MCGUINNESS reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1916 folio website 1916/1096
- #John Thomas WILKINS died 1946 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1946 folio website 1946/29905 age 64 born about 1882
- #Annie WILKINS died 1957 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1957 folio website 1957/20217 age 73 born about 1884
- 0-3- William Alfred WILKINS born 1883 Upper Hutt died 1954 New Zealand (never married)
- #William Alfred WILKINS born 1883 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1883 folio website 1883/181 parents Mary Ann and George Wilkins
- #William Alfred WILKINS died 1954 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1954 folio website 1954/25252 age 71 born about 1883
- 0-4- Gertrude Mary WILKINS born 1884 New Zealand died 1947 New Zealand 1st married 1913 Edgar William DOBSON born 1888 place unknown died 1931 New Zealand 2nd married 1932 New Zealand Charles Frederick BOULTON born 1874 place unknown died 1943 New Zealand
- #Gertrude Mary WILKINS born 1884 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1884 folio website 1884/6834 parents Mary and George Wilkins
- #Edgar William DOBSON died 1931 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1931 folio website 1931/1544 age 43 born about 1888
- #Gertrude Mary DOBSON married 1932 New Zealand Charles Frederick BOULTON reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1932 folio website 1932/4377
- #Charles Frederick BOULTON died 1943 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1943 folio website 1943/21002 age 69 born about 1874
- #Gertrude Mary BOULTON died 1947 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1947 folio website 1947/25981 age 63 born about 1884
- 0-5- Kate WILKINS born 27 July 1887 Upper Hutt New Zealand died 05 January 1967 New Plymouth New Zealand 1st married 01 December 1903 Upper Hutt New Zealand Herbert EDWARDS born 1881 New Zealand died 03 July 1925 Pakuratahi Upper Hutt New Zealand 2nd married Robert STEVENS born 1883 place unknown died 1965 New Zealand
- #Kate WILKINS born 1887 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1887 folio website 1887/5953 parents Mary Ann and George Wilkins
- #Herbert EDWARDS born 1881 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1881 folio website 1881/3333 parents Eliza nee Benge and Robert Edwards
- #Kate WILKINS married 1903 New Zealand Herbert EDWARDS reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1903 folio website 1903/43

- #Herbert EDWARDS died 1925 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1925 folio website 1925/5726 age 43 born about 1882
#Robert STEVENS died 1965 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1965 folio website 1965/37935 age 82 born about 1883
#Kate STEVENS died 1967 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1967 folio website 1967/32546 age 80 born about 1887
- 0-6- Nellie WILKINS born 1890 Upper Hutt New Zealand
#Nellie WILKINS born 1890 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1890 folio website 1890/2509 parents Mary Ann and George Isaac Wilkins
- 0-7- Eva May WILKINS born 27 July 1891 New Zealand died married 1915
#Eva May WILKINS born 1891 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1891 folio website 1891/9688 parents Mary Ann and George Isaac Wilkins

Please refer to my website (address top left side of page) under the section “*Upper Hutt & Hutt Valley Family Histories and Genealogies*” and click on document titled “*Wilkins Hills*” Family.

1892 - Charles WILLIAMS

(Highland Home – Railway Hotel – Trentham Hotel – Quinn's Post Hotel)

Evening Post newspaper 06 October 1888

The quarterly meeting of the Mungaroa Licensing Committee was held at the Courthouse Lower Hutt yesterday – Victor Granville applied for a transfer of the license of the Railway Hotel from him to Mrs Mary Williams. Constable Harnett reported favourably as to the conduct of the hotel but mentioned to the Committee it would be a desirable thing if the new licensee could keep a man to look after the stables attached to the hotel. At present visitors were put too much inconvenient through the absent of proper attendance. Mrs Williams stated that the stables were so very seldom required that it would not compensate her to keep a man. The Committee did not think they could make a recommendation in the face of Mrs Williams's statement. The transfer was granted.

(Reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 06 October 1888 page 2)

- 0- **Charles WILLIAMS** born 1864 New Zealand died 05 October 1916 Nelson New Zealand married Annie Cecilia surname unknown born 1864 Australia died 06 September 1952 Palmerston North New Zealand
#Charles WILLIAMS born 1864 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1864 folio website 1964/21576 parents Mary and John Williams
#Charles WILLIAMS residential Taita labourer 1890 Hutt Electoral Roll
#1892 - Charles Williams was the owner and proprietor of the Railway Hotel
#Notice of Application for Transfer of License - I Edward Pelling of Upper Hutt being the holder of a Publican's License in respect of the house and premises situated at Wallaceville known by the name of the Railway Hotel do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and well at the next Licensing Meeting to be holden at the School house Wallaceville on the 06th day of December 1892 apply to transfer of the said license from myself to Charles Williams my appointee. Dated the 01st day of November 1892 – Edward Pelling *reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 01, 02 & 03 November 1892 page 3*
#There was a sitting of the Upper Hutt Licensing Committee yesterday. An application to transfer the license of the Railway Hotel from Edward Pelling to Charles Williams was granted *reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 07 December 1892 page 2*
#A sitting of the Upper Hutt Licensing Committee was held on Tuesday at which the license of the Railway Hotel was transferred from Edward Pelling to Charles Williams *reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 08 December 1892*
#Public Notice – Hutt County Council Office Wellington 01st March 1893 - Notice hereby given that Mr Charles Williams Railway Hotel Upper Hutt has been appointed by this Council Pound keeper of the public pound at the Upper Hutt *reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 02 March 1893 page 4*
#Upper Hutt Trotting Club - All who are willing to assist in Repairing the Course are requested to meet at the Railway Hotel Upper Hutt at 8 am on Wednesday the 29th instant with their

necessary appliances. C Williams Secretary pro tem reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 28 March 1893

#Notice of Application for a Publican's License - I Charles Williams of Upper Hutt do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next License Meeting to be holden at Trentham on the 02nd day of June 1893 apply for a Certificate authorising the issue of a renewal of a Publican's License for the house situated at Upper Hutt the property of Charles Williams and known by the sign of the Railway Hotel containing 12 rooms exclusive of those required for the use of the family. Dated this 24th day of April 1893 Signature of Applicant Charles Williams reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 27, 28 & 29 April 1893

#Upper Hutt Trotting Club A Days Sport will be held on the course Upper Hutt - Queens Birthday 24th May 1893 for the purpose of initiating the club - Programme will consist of Races for Athletes, Bicycle Races, Races and Trotting for Local Horses &c., To start at 12 noon – admission to course 1s – Charles Williams Secretary reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 20 May 1893

#Programme of the Upper Hutt Trotting Club [lots of details not transcribed]

Nominations will close for all other events on 14th October 1893 at 9 pm at the Railway Hotel Upper Hutt [lots of detail not transcribed] Charles Williams Secretary reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 12 August 1893

#Mr Charles Williams proprietor of the Railway Hotel Upper Hutt reminds his friends and the public that the house has been thoroughly renovated reference Paper past website New Zealand Times newspaper 12 September 1893

#Railway Hotel Upper Hutt - The Proprietor has much pleasure in announcing to his numerous friends and the travelling public that the above well-known Hotel has of late been thoroughly renovated and trusts that by strict attention and courtesy will secure a fair share of public patronage. First class Loose Boxes on Hire. Good Stabling Accommodation Ales, Wines and Spirits of the best brands only kept Charles Williams Proprietor reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 12 September 1893

#Upper Hutt Trotting Club - Opening Meeting to be held on the Club's course Trentham on Thursday 09th November 1893

Nominations for principal events close with the Secretary at the Railway Hotel Trentham on Saturday the 14th instant at 9 am - C Williams Secretary - reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 11 October 1893

#The following tenders have been accepted by the Committee of the Wellington Racing Club for the privileges connect with the ensuring season's race meetings – Nos 1 and 2 publicans' booths under the outside stand C Williams (Railway Hotel Upper Hutt) reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper Evening Post newspaper 10 October 1893 page 3

#Upper Hutt Trotting Club Opening Meeting to be held on the Club's Course Trentham Thursday 09th November 1893 Nominations for Principle Events Close with the Secretary at the Railway Hotel Trentham on Saturday 14th inst., at 9 pm C William Secretary reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper Evening Post newspaper 13 October 1893 page 3

#Hutt County Election to the Ratepayers of the Mungaroa Riding – Ladies and Gentlemen

In compliance with numerous requests I beg to offer myself as a candidate for your suffrages at the approaching election. A it is my intention to address you at an early date I think it only fair to ask you to suspend promises to anyone else until you have heard me. - Should you honour me with your confidence I will do my best to deserve it - I am Ladies and Gentlemen Yours Respectfully Charles William Upper Hutt reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 25 October 1893

#Mr Charles Williams of Upper Hutt announces to the ratepayers of Mungaroa riding his candidature for a seat in the Hutt County Council and promises to address then at an early date reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 26 October 1893

#Upper Hutt Trotting Club Opening Meeting to be held on the Clubs Course Trentham on Thursday 09th November 1893 (Prince of Wales' birthday) – Handicaps will be declared 02nd November – Acceptances 05th November at 9 pm at Railway Hotel Upper Hutt C Williams Secretary reference Paper past website Evening Post newspaper 01 November 1893

#Wellington Racing Clubs Spring Meeting - The outside publican's booth was under the care of Mr C Williams of the Railway Hotel Upper Hutt who gave full satisfaction to his patrons reference Papers past website New Zealand Times Mail newspaper 24 November 1893

#Oddfellows Sports Upper Hutt to be held on the Racecourse Trentham on Tuesday 26th December 1893 [details of events not transcribed] Nomination will close for open handicap and Oddfellows Handicap not later than the 15th December at 8 pm and must be addressed to Secretary of the Oddfellows Sports Committee Railway Hotel Upper Hutt. In all disputes the decision of the Committee will be final - C Williams Secretary reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 08 December 1893

#Railway Hotel Upper Hutt - The Proprietor has much pleasure in announcing to his numerous friends and the travelling public that the above well-known Hotel has of late been thoroughly renovated and trusts that by strict attention and courtesy will secure a fair share of public patronage. First class Loose Boxes on Hire. Good Stabling Accommodation. Ales, Wines and Spirits of the best brands only kept - Charles William – Proprietor reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 02 January 1894

#Tuesday 30th January Opening of new Stock Sale Yards at Trentham Upper Hutt A G Taine & Co will sell at their yards Trentham Upper Hutt alongside William's Railway Hotel on above date. Fat and store sheen, cattle and horses. Early entries are requested so that we can duly advertise particulars reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 10 January 1894

#Wellington Racing Club's Summer Meeting - The arrangements in connection with the meeting are as complete as usual and everything looks in splendid order on the course. The grand stand and outside booths will be in the hands of Messrs W O Johnson (Waverley Hotel and Williams (Railway Hotel Upper Hutt) reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 20 January 1894

#Deputations to Ministers - Hutt County Requirements - There were several deputations to Ministers to-day in reference to Hutt County requirements. Dr Newman MHR, introduced a deputation from the Hutt Council, consisting of the Chairman (Councillor Cook), Councillors Brown, Speedy, and the Road Inspector. The deputation asked for a sufficient sum of money to enable the Council to complete the Akatarawa road, and agreed that if a grant in aid of £50 were made the Council would do the work. The Minister promised to consider the question. Messrs. John and Edward Till, Charles Williams, George Brown JP, and Cruickshank, waited on the Minister for Justice to ask for the establishment of a Court at the Upper Hutt. Mr T M Wilford, who introduced the deputation, said that there was a fortnightly Court at the Lower Hutt, but it was most inconvenient for settlers of the Upper Hutt and adjacent districts to have to come down and do all their business at it. There was extensive settlement, and a great deal of Court work from the Upper Hutt. Mr Martin SM, had told him that he would be willing to hold a Court out there. There would be no expense involved. The Minister said that if Mr Martin found he could do it, he could see no objection to the Court being held, but he would make no promise till he had consulted him. Mr Wilford said that on Wednesdays, when it was suggested the Court should be held at the Hutt, the business in town could be taken by Justices. The same deputation waited upon the Postmaster General and asked that a telephone be established at the Upper Hutt, and that the old stockade, used successively as a stockade, post office, and lately as a store, should be devoted for the purposes of a Courthouse. Mr Brown said that some 1600 to 1800 people would be served by a telephone from the Lower to the Upper Hutt, and at present people sometimes died because medical assistance could not be procured in time owing to the absence of a telephone. The residents would give what guarantee proved necessary. Dr Newman had considered that £12 a year for five years would be a fair guarantee. Some eleven miles of wire would be required. Mr Ward promised to have the whole matter looked into during the week. The deputation also asked that the now unoccupied stockade might be used as a courthouse. Mr Wilford said that Mr Martin SM, would report in favour of a fortnightly court being established at the Upper Hutt. There was more business at the Hutt than in the Masterton Court. Mr Till said that if the stockade was not found suitable for a courthouse the Oddfellows' Hall could be had at 3s per day. Messrs. Brown and Cruickshank thought the stockade would be more central. The Minister said that he could see no reason why the Justice Department should not be allowed the use of the building reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 18 April 1894

- #There were favourable police reports on the applications of (various names & hotels) - Charles William (Railway Hotel Trentham) reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 08 June 1894 page 2
- #Licensing Matters – Otaki Licensing Committee - There were favourable police reports on the applications of Charles William (Railway Hotel [plus other hotels not transcribed]) reference Papers Past website Evening Post newspaper 08 June 1894
- #A well-attended meeting of settlers was held at the Railway Hotel Upper Hutt on Saturday night to consider the advisability of starting a butter factory in the district in connection with the New Zealand Farmers Dairy Union. [other details not transcribed] A committee A Perry and C Williams was appointed to canvass the district for further support reference Papers Past website Evening Post newspaper 23 July 1894
- Impounded at the Upper Hutt Public Pound four Calves (three heifers and one steer) Heifers red and white Steer red with ear mark on off side no other visible bands impounded by A Harris if not claimed and expenses paid to be sold on the 30th August at 12 noon Charles William Pound-keeper reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 18 August 1894
- #Upper Hutt Trotting Club Race Meeting - To be held on the Clun's Corse Trentham on Thursday 09 November 1894 Nomination and Acceptances – Nominations will close for all events on 14 October 1894 at 9 am at Railway Hotel Upper Hutt. Nominations and Acceptances must in all cases be accompanied with the necessary fees for same. Acceptances 02nd November 1894 [full details not transcribed] (admission to ground one shilling children half price) All nomination entries and acceptances addressed to the Secretary at the Railway Hotel Trentham – Charles William Hon. Secretary reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 13 September 1894
- #The owners and trainers of trotting horses are again reminded that nominations for the Upper Hutt Trotting Clubs Meeting on 09th November close tonight with the hon., sec., Mr C Williams at the Railway Hotel Upper Hutt at 9 o'clock reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 15 October 1894
- #1896 Charles Williams was still the owner of the Railway Hotel
- #Persons indebted to Charles Williams are requested to notice that all Accounts Unpaid on the 31st instant will be placed with his Solicitor to Collect C William Upper Hutt reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 16 May 1896
- #Charles WILLIAMS Upper Hutt settler Freehold 1896 Otaki Electoral Roll
- #Charles WILLIAMS Wereroa Levin hotelkeeper residential & Annie Cecilia Levin household duties residential 1900 Manawatu Electoral Roll
- #Charles Wereroa settler & Annie Cecilia WILLIAMS Levin household duties & Edward WILLIAMS Wereroa butcher 1905-1906 Otaki Electoral Roll
- #Charles WILLIAMS Wereroa settler & Annie Cecilia WILLIAMS Levin married 1911 Otaki Electoral Roll
- #Charles WILLIAMS Tasman Hotel Port Nelson hotelkeeper & Annie Cecilia WILLIAMS Tasman Hotel married & Lily WILLIAMS Tasman Hotel spinster 1914 Nelson Electoral Roll
- #WW1 service records of son record his next of kin as Mrs Williams (mother) 10 Oxford Street Palmerston North
- #Charles WILLIAMS died 05 October 1916 Nelson New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1916 folio 3234 website 1916/7705 age 52 born about 1864
- #Of your charity pray for the repose of the soul of Charles WILLIAMS beloved husband of Annie Williams died 05th October 1916 aged 52 years RIP My Jesus Mercy (scroll design) buried records Charles Williams buried 07 October 1916 aged 52 years (a Shone Whakapuaka cemetery Catholic block 9 plot 58 Nelson
- #Annie Cecilia WILLIAMS 16 Oxford Street widow & Richard Wilfred WILLIAMS 16 Oxford Street storeman 1919 Palmerston Electoral Roll
- #Annie Cecilia WILLIAMS 16 Oxford Street widow & Charles Joseph WILLIAMS 16 Oxford Street clerk 1928 Palmerston Electoral Roll
- #Annie Cecilia WILLIAMS died 24 March 1932 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1932 folio website 1932/2526 age 68 born about 1864
- 0-1- Joseph WILLIAMS born 06 April 1880

- #Joseph WILLIAMS birth date 06 April 1880 [sic] guardian Charles Williams address Trentham admission date 15 February 1893 last school Caplestone Nelson last day 15 November 1895 destination Reefton register number 279 Upper Hutt School
#Joseph WILLIAMS Upper Hutt School Education Board reference Archives NZ Wellington 1893 EB-W8/16 & 1894 EB-W8/18
- 0-2- Richard Wilfred WILLIAMS born 28 December 1890 New Zealand died 1960 New Zealand
#Richard Wilford WILLIAMS born New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1891 folio website 1891/5428 parents Anne and Charles Williams
#Richard WILLIAMS birth date 28 December 1890 parents Charles Williams address Upper Hutt admission date 27 January 1896 last day 12 February 1897 destination Levin register number 424 Upper Hutt School
#Richard WILLIAMS Upper Hutt School Education Board reference Archives NZ Wellington 1896 EB-W8/26
#Richard Wilfred WILLIAMS died 1960 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1960 folio website 1960/32779 age 67 born about 1893
#Richard Wilfred WILLIAMS son of the late Charles & Annie WILLIAMS died 17 July 1960 aged 69 years buried Catholic cemetery Tauranga
- 0-3- Mary Constance (May) WILLIAMS born 1894 New Zealand died 16 September 1899 Levin New Zealand
#Mary Constance WILLIAMS born 1894 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1894 folio website 1894/13681 parents Ann and Charles Williams
#Deaths – Williams On the 16th September at the Weraroa Hotel Levin, Mary Constance (May) dearly beloved daughter of Charles and Annie Williams aged 4 years and 11 months Deeply regretted RIP reference Papers past website New Zealand Mail newspaper 12 October 1899
#Mary Constance WILLIAMS of Weraroa died at Levin 16th September 1899 aged 4 years 11 months buried 18 September 1899 buried block 36 no 33 Tiro Tiro Road cemetery Levin
- 0-4- John Walter WILLIAMS born 1905 New Zealand died 1905 Levin New Zealand
#John Walter WILLIAMS born 1905 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1905 folio website 1905/14812 parents Annie and Charles Williams
#John Walter WILLIAMS died 1905 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1905 folio website 1905/5068 age 8 weeks born about 1905
#John Walter WILLIAMS of Weraroa 10 weeks buried 04 September 1905 infant buried Block 36 No 33 Tiro Tiro Road cemetery Levin

1907 - Charles Henry WILLIAMS (Provincial Hotel)

Evening Post newspaper 16 January 1907

Provincial Hotel Upper Hutt - Under New Management

This Hotel has just had an addition of 18 Rooms, and is being renovated and refurnished throughout. Only Best Wine and Spirits Stocked - Chas. H Williams Proprietor.

(Reference Papers Past website Evening Post newspaper 16 January 1907 page 8)

- 0- **Charles Henry WILLIAMS** born 1847 Bedfordshire England died 10 March 1910 Wellington New Zealand married 29 July 1873 England Susan Dorees HURMAN born 1855 England died 1934 Wellington New Zealand
#Charles Henry WILLIAMS (age 23 born 1850) married 29 July 1873 Saint Peter, Bedford England Susan HURMAN age 22 born 1851 reference Ancestry website RGO UK Marriage registration volume 3b page 507 & FHC LDS film 952401
#Charles Henry WILLIAMS died 10 March 1910 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1910 folio website 1910/1343 age 63 born about 1847
#Deaths Williams On Thursday 10th March 1910 Charles Henry Williams of Barrett's Hotel Wellington aged 63 years reference Papers past website New Zealand Times 11 March 1910
#The death occurred at 9.15 o'clock last night of Mr Charles Henry William's lessee of Barrett's Hotel at the age of sixty three years. Mr William was born in Birmingham in 1847

and was apprenticed to the famous Perkins firm of locket-makers. He arrived in New Zealand forty years ago in the ship Pleiades and sent to the land. Tiring of rural life, he started a tobacconist business in Wellington afterwards taking over the Provincial Hotel Upper Hutt. This he relinquished in favour of Barrett's Hotel where he remained until his death. The deceased was a member of the Karori Borough Council and was a large property holder. Messrs George and Frank William are sons of deceased reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 11 March 1910

#Dominion newspaper 11 March 1910 - Obituary - Mr C H Williams - The death occurred last evening of Mr Charles Henry Williams, lessee of Barrett's Hotel, and well known as a resident of Karori and Wellington of many years standing. The deceased had been ill for some eight weeks past, and succumbed in the private hospital to which he had been confined for the past week. Mr Williams' who was a native of Birmingham, was born in 1847. He learned the electro plating trade at Home, being apprenticed to the firm of Perkins, the well-known locket-makers of Birmingham. He came out to New Zealand in the ship Pleiades in 1867, and took up pursuits in the Wellington district. Subsequently he started in business in Wellington as a tobacconist, but after a few years saw an opening for an electro-plating and engraving business in which he was a specialist and for many years successfully pursued his trade in Upper Willis, Street. Some three years ago he took over the lease of the Upper Hutt Hotel, which he relinquished to take over Barrett's Hotel about six months ago. He resided for many years in Karori, and was for some time a member of the Karori Borough Council. He leaves a widow and two sons Walter George Williams and Francis Herman Williams, who reside in Wellington. Deceased was well known in Masonic circles reference Papers past website Dominion newspaper 11 March 1910

#Charles H WILLIAMS born 10 January 1852 died 10 March 1910 buried Karori cemetery area 01 block B row 13 plot 012 Wellington

#Susan Dorees WILLIAMS died 1934 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1934 folio website 1934/17927 age 79 born about 1855

0-1- Charles Edward Juston WILLIAMS born 1876 New Zealand died 1876 New Zealand (died young never married)

#Charles Edward Juston WILLIAMS born 1876 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1876 folio website 1876/14562 parents Susan and Charles Henry

#Charles Edward Juston WILLIAMS died 1876 New Zealand reference RGONZ death registration 1876 folio website 1876/2768 age 13 days born about 1876

0-2- Charlotte Grace WILLIAMS born 1878 New Zealand died 1880 New Zealand (died young never married)

#Charlotte Grace WILLIAMS born 1878 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1878 folio website 1878/4160 parents Susan and Charles Henry

#Charles Grace WILLIAMS died 1880 New Zealand reference RGO NZ 1880 folio website 1880/5077 age 2 born about 1878

03- Walter George Norton WILLIAMS born 1880 New Zealand

#Walter George Norton WILLIAMS born 1880 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1880 folio website 1880/5169 parents Susan and Charles Henry

0-4- Francis Hurman / Herman (Frank) WILLIAMS born 1887 New Zealand

#Francis Hurman WILLIAMS born 1887 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1887 folio website 1887/9804 parents Susan and Charles Henry Williams

1888 - Mary WILLIAMS

(Highland Home – Railway Hotel – Trentham Hotel – Quinn's Post Hotel)

Evening Post newspaper 09, 10 and 11 May 1892

Notice of Publication for a Publicans License

I Edward Pelling of Upper Hutt do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be holden at Wallaceville on the 07th day of June 1892 apply for a certificate authorising the issue of a renewal of a Publicans Licenses for the house situated at Wallaceville the property of Mary Williams and known by the sign of the Railway Hotel containing 12 rooms exclusive of those required for the use of the family.

Dated this 09th day of May 1892 – Edward Pelling

(Reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 09, 10, & 11 May 1892 page 4)

- 0- John WILLIAMS born died married **Mary surname unknown** born died
#1888 - Mary WILLIAMS was the owner and proprietor of the Railway Hotel
#The quarterly meeting of the Mungaroa Licensing Committee was held at the Courthouse Lower Hutt yesterday – Victor Granville applied for a transfer of the license of the Railway Hotel from him to Mrs Mary Williams. Constable Harnett reported favourably as to the conduct of the hotel but mentioned to the Committee it would be a desirable thing if the new licensee could keep a man to look after the stables attached to the hotel. At present visitors were put too much inconvenient through the absent of proper attendance. Mrs Williams stated that the stables were so very seldom required that it would not compensate her to keep a man. The Committee did not think they could make a recommendation in the face of Mrs Williams's statement. The transfer was granted reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 06 October 1888
#We understand says the Nelson Colonist of yesterday that Mr Victor Granville has commenced an action against Mrs Williams of the Upper Hutt for issuing a writ against him for obtaining money under false pretences in connection with the sale by him to her of an hotel in that district. The writ was issued by a Wellington solicitor upon the information of Mrs Williams but was immediately withdrawn upon Mr Granville telling his story and producing certain documents reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 06 October 1888
#The quarterly meeting of the Mungaroa Licensing Committee was held at the Court House Lower Hutt yesterday – Victor Granville applied for a transfer of the licence of the Railway Hotel from himself to Mrs Mary Williams. Constable Harnett reported favourable as to the conduct of the hotel but mention to the Committee it would be a desirable thing if the new licensee could keep a man to look after the stables attached to the hotel. At present visitors were put too much inconvenience through the absence of proper attendance. Mrs William stated that the stabled were so very seldom required that it would not compensate her to keep a man. The Committee did not think they could make a recommendation in the face of Mrs Williams' statement. The transfer was granted. This was all the business reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 12 December 1888
#1892 - Mary William was the owner of the Railway Hotel
- 0-1- **Charles WILLIAMS** born 1864 New Zealand died 05 October 1916 Nelson New Zealand married Annie Cecilia surname unknown born 1864 Australia died 06 September 1952 Palmerston North New Zealand
#Charles WILLIAMS born 1864 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1864 folio website 1964/21576 parents Mary and John Williams

1966 – Geoffrey Edward WINTERS (Provincial Hotel)

1966 Heretaunga Electoral Roll

- Geoffrey Edward WINTERS Provincial Hotel Main Road manager
- Mary Ruth WINTERS Provincial Hotel Main Road manageress

(Reference Ancestry website New Zealand Electoral Roll)

- 0- **Geoffrey Edward WINTERS** born 13 January 1931 died 29 May 1981 New Zealand married Mary Ruth Unknown born 21 December 1919 died 2002 New Zealand
#Geoffrey Edward WINTERS Hotel De Brett Assistant Manager 1963 Wellington Central Electoral Roll Wellington
#Geoffrey Edward WINTERS Provincial Hotel Main Road manager & Mary Ruth WINTERS Provincial Hotel Main Road manageress 1966 Heretaunga Electoral Roll
#Geoffrey Edward WINTERS Provincial Hotel Main Road manager & Mary Ruth WINTERS Provincial Hotel Main Road manageress 1969 Heretaunga Electoral Roll
#Geoffrey Edward WINTERS 100 Miro Street manager & Mary Ruth WINTERS 100 Miro Street married 1972 Heretaunga Electoral Roll
#Geoffrey Edward WINTERS 148 Darraghs Road Orderman & Mary Ruth WINTERS 148 Darraghs Road housewife 1978 Tauranga Electoral Roll

#Geoffrey Edward WINTERS died 1981 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1981 folio website 1981/39358 born 13 January 1931

#Geoffrey Edward WINTERS died 29 May 1981 husband of Mary Ruth father of Sandra, Gary, Christine & Daryl. RIP buried plot 227 Pyes Pa cemetery Tauranga

#Mary Ruth WINTERS died 2002 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 2002 folio website 2002/14675 born 21 December 1919

1889 - (1890 became Mrs Till) Elizabeth WOODS

(Provincial Hotel - for full details refer to Till)

Evening Post newspaper 10 February 1890

Notice of Application for Transfer of License

I William Frederick Richards being the holder of a Publican's License in respect of the house and premises situate at Upper Hutt known as the Provincial Hotel, do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain, and will, at the next Licensing Meeting to be holden at Upper Hutt, on the day of March, apply for a transfer of the said license from myself to Elizabeth Wood, my appointee.

Dated the 18th day of November, 1889 - W F Richards

(Reference Papers Past website Evening Post newspaper 10 February 1890 page 3)

Evening Post newspaper 15 May 1890 (plus other dates)

Notice of application for transfer of License

I William Frederick Richards, of Wellington, being the holder of a Publican's License in respect of the house and premises situate at Upper Hutt, and known as the Provincial Hotel, do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain, and will, at the next Licensing Meeting to be holden at Upper Hutt on the day of 07th day of June 1890, apply for a transfer of the said license from myself to Edward Till, of Upper Hutt, butcher, my appointee.

Dated the 15th May, 1890 – Wm. F Richards

(Reference Papers Past website Evening Post newspaper 15 May 1890 page 3)

0- Edward TILL born 1857 England died 19 November 1941 Wellington New Zealand married 16 April 1890 Wellington New Zealand **Elizabeth WOODS** (widow) born 1866 Ireland died 10 February 1942 Stratford New Zealand

1851 - Robert & Jane WYETH

(Barley Mow Hotel - Silverstream)

0- **Robert WYETH** born 14 October 1814 Jamaica died 1903 Masterton New Zealand married 27 April 1840 Wellington New Zealand Jane RUNNALLS born 1816 died 30 July 1886 Masterton New Zealand

0-1- William George Runalls (George) WYETH born 27 April 1840 Petone Hutt Valley New Zealand died 08 July 1916 Masterton New Zealand married 1896 New Zealand Mary HORSFALL born 1841 England died November 1911 Masterton New Zealand (no issue)

0-2- Charles WYETH born 18 September 1844 Wellington New Zealand died 20 December 1928 Woodlands Southland New Zealand married 1873 New Zealand Elizabeth Ann SHERIFF born 1855 died 09 August 1928 Woodlands Southland New Zealand (11 Issue)

0-3- Maria Ann WYETH born 14 December 1844 Wellington New Zealand died 1920 New Zealand 1st married 1865 New Zealand Isaac SYKES born 1844 died 1871 New Zealand 2nd married 1878 New Zealand Orlando GORRINGE born 1832 died 1888 New Zealand (1st married 3 Issue) & (2nd marriage 2 Issue)

0-4- Sarah Jane WYETH born 04 February 1847 Wellington New Zealand died 15 July 1930 Masterton New Zealand married 1866 New Zealand Walter HARRIS born died New Zealand (14 Issue)

0-5- Thomas WYETH born 06 March 1849 Wellington New Zealand died 13 April 1940 Masterton New Zealand married 1883 New Zealand Margaret Rachel Anne MCLEOD born 1859 died 1942 New Zealand (9 Issue)

- 0-6- Mary WYETH born 23 March 1851 Wellington New Zealand died 23 August 1852 Wellington New Zealand (died young never married)
- 0-7- Unnamed male WYETH born 22 April 1853 Wellington New Zealand died 23 April 1853 Wellington New Zealand (died young never married)
- 0-8- Joseph WYETH born 25 June 1854 Wellington New Zealand died 30 April 1937 Wellington New Zealand married 1873 New Zealand Phoebe Ann SUNNEX born 1851 died 1902 Upper Hutt New Zealand (8 Issue)
- 0-9- Elizabeth Ann WYETH born 17 September 1856 Upper Hutt New Zealand died 18 December 1921 Masterton New Zealand 1st married 1876 New Zealand Samuel Edinburgh CAMBERLAIN born 1849 New Zealand died 1884 New Zealand 2nd married 1891 New Zealand Alexander MCLEOD born 1853 died 14 February 1929 New Zealand (6 Issue)
- 0-10- John WYETH born 31 December 1858 Stokes Valley Lower Hutt New Zealand died 08 January 1942 Palmerston North New Zealand married 1889 New Zealand Sarah WAREHAM born 1843 died 15 November 1921 New Zealand (1 Issue)
- 0-11- Mary Ellen WYETH born 08 December 1861 Stokes Valley Hutt Valley New Zealand died 03 November 1951 Masterton Wairarapa New Zealand married 02 May 1889 Masterton Wairarapa New Zealand John Lincoln MURRAY born 1866 died 02 January 1944 Masterton Wairarapa New Zealand (4 Issue)
- 0-12- Unnamed male WYETH born 06 March 1864 Hutt Valley New Zealand died 07 March 1864 Hutt Valley New Zealand (died young never married)

Please refer to my website (address top left side of page) under the section "*Upper Hutt & Hutt Valley Family Histories and Genealogies*" and click on document titled "*Wyeth and Runalls*" Family.

1954 - Frederick William YOUNG

(Highland Home – Railway Hotel – Trentham Hotel – Quinn's Post Hotel)

Upper Hutt Leader newspaper 07 October 1954

Popular Hotel Manager Farewelled

On Thursday evening last about 60 people were present at the Rose of Sharon Hall to farewell Mr and Mrs Fred Young of the Trentham Hotel, who is leaving to take over the management of the Royal Hotel in Wellington. Although not very long in the district, Mr Young has made himself most popular with many people in the district and both Mr and Mrs Young will be greatly missed. The evening was spent in dancing and musical items which was greatly enjoyed. During the course of the evening, Mr F J Cleary, organiser of the function made a presentation of a pipe to Mr Young and Mrs Cleary a powder bowl to Mrs Young. Mr Cleary in wishing them success and health in their new position, thanked them sincerely for the way they had carried out their duties whilst at Trentham. Replying Mr Young stated that they were leaving a lot of friends behind when they left Upper Hutt, special mention being made of the intimate friends they had been associated with within the short time in the district. Mr Len Rink made a capable MC and toastmaster keeping things moving throughout the evening. Mr Young thanked Mesdames F Cleary and R Bucknell who were responsible for the splendid buffet supper provided. Opportunity was taken during the evening by Mr Young to introduce the new manager, Mr W Fenton of Palmerston North. Mr Fenton after apologising for the absence of his wife stated he hoped to carry on from where Mr Young had left off and give the people service. At the conclusion of the evening both Mr and Mrs Young were given a great farewell by those present.

(Reference Upper Hutt City Council Library website Upper Hutt Leader newspaper 07 October 1954)

- 0- **Frederick William YOUNG** born 17 August 1893 Shadwell London England died 06 January 1966 Wellington New Zealand married 1920 New Zealand Beatrice Bertha JACOBS born 23 August 1896 place unknown died 29 April 1989 New Zealand
#Frederick William YONG married 1920 New Zealand Beatrice Bertha JACOBS reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1920 folio website 1920/3106

- #Frederick William YOUNG 16 Burn Street manager & Beatrice Bertha YOUNG 16 Burn Street married 1949 Karori Electoral Roll
- #1954 Fred YOUNG was the proprietor of the Trentham Hotel
- #Frederick W YOUNG Trentham Hotel Upper Hutt manager & Beatrice Bertha YOUNG Trentham Hotel Upper Hutt married 1954 Heretaunga Electoral Roll
- #Frederick William YOUNG Riyal Hotel Lambton Quay manager & Beatrice Bertha YOUNG Royal Hotel Lambton Quay manageress 1957 Wellington Central Electoral Roll
- #Frederick William YOUNG 35 Waipapa Road retired & Beatrice Bertha YOUNG 35 Waipapa Rad domestic duties 1963 Miramar Electoral Roll Wellington
- #Frederick William YOUNG died 06 January 1966 Wellington New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1966 folio website 1966/28078 age 72 born about 1894 (buried Karori cemetery Wellington)
- #In loving memory of Ngaire Patricia YOUNG (dear wee Pat) whom Jesus called 16 August 1932 age 1 year 9 months For such is the Kingdom of Heaven – Frederick William YOUNG lived husband of Bea died 16 January 1966 both buried Karori cemetery Wellington
- #Beatrice Bertha YOUNG died 1989 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1989 folio website 1989/39134 born 23 August 1896
- #Beatrice Bertha YOUNG age 92 died 29 April 1989 Lonsdale Hospital Foxton cremated 02 May 1989 Whenua Tapu cemetery Porirua New Zealand
- 0-1- Sylvia Beatrice YOUNG born 16 November 1920 New Zealand died 26 December 2010 Wellington New Zealand married Frank WOODS
- #Sylvia Beatrice WOOD died 26 December 2010 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 2011 folio website 2011/299 born 16 November 1920
- 0-2- Marjorie Nola YOUNG born 24 August 1925 New Zealand died 19 June 2019 Katikati New Zealand
- 0-3- Ngaire Patricia YOUNG born about 1930 New Zealand died 16 August 1932 Wellington New Zealand (died young never married)

1876 – James C YOUNG (Memories Mungaroa Hotel)

Wednesday 10 May 1876 – John C Young being sworn saith that the last time I saw deceased alive was on Sunday morning about 8 o'clock, he came into the bar & had a pint of beer, he took away with him a flask of brandy, deceased was sober but very shaky, he has been a good deal at the house during the last month deceased has been in the habit of sleeping in the stable at the Mungaroa Hotel – (signature) John C Young

0- **James C YOUNG** born details unknown died details unknown

#At the Hutt Licensing Court to-day, Young's application for the Mungaroa Hotel was adjourned for a fortnight, the police opposing reference Papers Past website Wairarapa Standard newspaper 08 June 1876 page 2

#The Licensing Court for the Hutt Licensing district was held on Wednesday. Only one application was opposed namely that of **Young's Kaitoke Hotel**. Inspector Atchison objected to the license being granted in consequence of several complaints having been made to the district constable at the Upper Hutt that the house was improperly conducted. It appeared that Mr Price, Mr McKirdy's overseer had informed the constable that **Mr Young** had kept one of his men drinking for a week to the injury of the contract and that after the man had spent all his money **Young** accepted a lever watch as payment for a further supply of liquor. It was stated further that an unfortunate who had been drinking at the hotel for some time on one occasion was supplied with a flask of brandy on the morning of his death. As the intention on the part of the police to object to his license, Inspector Atchison asked for an obtained an adjournment of the application for fourteen days in order that due notice might be given reference Papers past website New Zealand Mail newspaper 10 June 1876

#Wednesday 10 May 1876 – Information's of Witnesses severally taken and acknowledged on behalf of our Sovereign Lady the Queen touching the death of Henry Hodgson at the dwelling-house of James R Young known by the name of The Mungaroa Hotel in the Province of Wellington in the Colony above-mentioned on Wednesday the 10th day of May One

thousand eight hundred seventy six before one of the Coroners for the said Colony on an Inquisition then and there taken on view of the body of then and there lying dead as follows to wit:-

John C Young being sworn saith that the last time I saw deceased alive was on Sunday morning about 8 o'clock, he came into the bar & had a pint of beer, he took away with him a flask of brandy, deceased was sober but very shaky, he has been a good deal at the house during the last month deceased has been in the habit of sleeping in the stable at the Mungaroa Hotel – (signature) John C Young reference Archives NZ R24348191 ACGS 16211 J1 187 as 1876/1533 Coroner Hutt 17 May 1876 with inquest proceedings on Henry Hodgson year 1876

#Comment Mr Young was recorded as James R Yong then James C Young but he signed his name James C Young so his correct middle initial is "C".

#At the Hutt Licensing Court to-day Mr Young's license was granted reference Papers Past website Evening Post newspaper 28 June 1876 page 2

NOT James Robert YOUNG

Wednesday 10 May 1876 - Information's of Witnesses severally taken and acknowledged on behalf of our Sovereign Lady the Queen touching the death of Henry Hodgson at the dwelling-house of James R Young known by the name of The Mungaroa Hotel in the Province of Wellington

Comment Mr Young was recorded as James R Young then James C Young but he signed his name James C Young so his correct middle initial is "C".

Perhaps

0- **James Robert YOUNG** married 1864 New Zealand Elizabeth SEYMOUR born 1847 died 12 February 1907 New Zealand

#James Robert YOUNG married 1864 New Zealand Elizabeth SEYMOUR reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1864 folio website 1864/6699

0-1- Esther Amelia YOUNG born 1866 New Zealand

#Esther Amelia YOUNG born 1866 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1866 folio website 1866/21754 parents Elizabeth and James Robert Young

0-2- Thomas Edwin YOUNG born 1870 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1870 folio website 1870/31790 parents Elizabeth and James Robert Young

0-3- Emma Ada Ann YOUNG born 1874 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1874 folio website 1874/29269 parents Elizabeth and James Robert Young

0-4- Lissy Kate Ethel YOUNG born 1878 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1878 folio website 1878/12624 parents Elizabeth and James Robert Young

0-5- Maud Annie YOUNG born 1880 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1880 folio website 1880/12786 parents Elizabeth and James Robert Young

0-6- Grace May YOUNG born 1882 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1882 folio website 1882/14569 parents Elizabeth and James Robert Young

0-7- Amy Louise Seymour YOUNG born 1886 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1886 folio website 1886/10341 parents Elizabeth and James Robert Young

NOT William James YOUNG

Evening Post newspaper 04 February 1876

The meeting of the Licensing Court was held this afternoon when the license held by J Mabey was transferred to **W Young** for the Mungaroa Hotel.

(Reference Papers Past website Evening Post newspaper 04 February 1876 page 4)

Evening Post newspaper 13 December 1875 (not sure if correct man)

Drunk and Disorderly – William Young was charged with being drunk and disorderly. He was fined 10s in default to be committed for forty eight hours

(Reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 13 December 18754)

Perhaps

0- **William James YOUNG** married 1876 New Zealand Mary Louisa CAMERON

- #William James YOUNG married 1876 New Zealand Mary Louisa CAMERON reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1876 folio website 1876/1958
- #William YOUNG Pleasant Valley freehold (10 freehold (20 part section 3607 Waitangi (1) section 16130 Pleasant Valley (2) reference 1877-1878 Gladstone Electoral Roll Wellington
- 0-1- Child not named YOUNG born 1877 Wellington New Zealand reference RGO NZ still birth registration 1877 folio website 1877/9703 parents Louisa and William Young
- 0-2- Louisa YOUNG born 26 June 1877 Wellington New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1877 folio website 1877/11849 parents Louisa and William Young
- 0-3- Annie Lydia YOUNG born 1881 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1881 folio website 1881/6405 parents Louisa and William James Young
- 0-4- Frank YOUNG born 1882 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1882 folio website 1882/8906 parents Louisa and William James Young
- 0-5- William YOUNG born 1883 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1883 folio website 1883/6315 parents Louisa and William James Young
- 0-6- Charles YOUNG born 1885 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1885 folio website 1885/13727 parents Louisa and William James Young

NOT Andrew YOUNG

At the Hutt Licensing Court to-day, Young's application for the Mungaroa Hotel was adjourned for a fortnight, the police opposing. [In the next paragraph) Andrew Young has got the contract for the tri-weekly coach service between Napier and Tauranga

0- Andrew YOUNG born details unknown died details unknown

- #At the Hutt Licensing Court to-day, Young's application for the Mungaroa Hotel was adjourned for a fortnight, the police opposing. [In the next paragraph) Andrew Young has got the contract for the tri-weekly coach service between Napier and Tauranga reference Papers Past website Wairarapa Standard newspaper 08 June 1876 page 2
- #Mr R J Duncan sold by auction this afternoon the remainder of the lease (eleven months) of Howard's Bank Hotel. Mr Andrew Young was the purchaser at £7 per week and he has the option of leasing the hotel after the termination of the present lease for ten year of less at a weekly rental of £6 reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 26 June 1876
- #Andrew YOUNG Wellington (1) freehold (10 Willis street house and land part town acre 115 (2) ratepayer (20 Ingestre street part of acre No 141 reference 1876-1877 Wellington Electoral Roll
- #Andrew YOUNG Greytown freehold and household (1) Waihinga town acres No 37, (2) Greytown house 1876-1877 Wairarapa Electoral Roll
- #The lease of the various tollgates in this province, were offered for sale (other people and details) - Kaitoke Andrew Young reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 17 February 1876
- #Cobb and Co's Telegraph Line of Royal Mail Coached – Coaches start from the Booking Office New Zealander Hotel and Atkinson's Hotel Wanganui at 6 o'clock am and from Wanganui on Monday and Thursday mornings at 7 o'clock. - A YOUNG Proprietor Booking Office – New Zealander Hotel reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 18 February 1876
- #Mr Andrew Young is the successful tenderer for the overland mail service between Napier and Tauranga reference Papers past website Evening Post newspaper 16 June 1876
- On Thursday a large number of the friends of Mr Charles Brown who has recently gone into occupation of the Post-Office Hotel met there by invitation and sat down to dinner with him. Amongst those present were (various people) Andrew Young reference Papers past website New Zealand Mail newspaper 24 June 1876

0- Andrew YOUNG born died married 1865 New Zealand Margaret BAKIE

- #Andrew YOUNG married 1865 New Zealand Margaret BAKIE reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1865 folio website 1865/9304
- 0-1- Agnes YOUNG born 1866 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1866 folio website 1866/32230 parents Margaret and Andrew Young
- 0-2- Andrew YOUNG born 1868 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1868 folio website 1868/35317 parents Margaret and Andrew Young

- 0-3- Annie YOUNG born 1870 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1870 folio website 1870/37546 parents Margaret and Andrew Young
- 0-4- Elizabeth Cooper YOUNG born 1872 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1872 folio website 1872/39742 parents Margaret and Andrew Young
- 0-5- William YOUNG born 1874 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1874 folio website 1874/364 parents Margaret and Andrew Young
- 0-6- Catherine YOUNG born 1877 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1877 folio website 1877/3401 parents Margaret and Andrew Young
- 0- Andrew YOUNG born died married 1877 New Zealand Jane SMART
#Andrew YOUNG married 1877 New Zealand Jane SMART reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1877 folio website 1877/2791
- 0-1- Ellen Meek YOUNG born 1878 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1878 folio website 1878/5993 parents Jane and Andrew Young
- 0-2- Joseph Johnstone YOUNG born 1880 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1880 folio website 1880/7382 parents Jane and Andrew Young
- 0-3- Andrew Smart YOUNG born 1884 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1884 folio website 1884/16183 parents Jane and Andrew Young
- 0-4- Jane Smart YOUNG born 1888 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1888 folio website 1888/10586 parents Jane and Andrew Young
- 0-5- William Wallace Smart YOUNG born 1891 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1891 folio website 1891/17861 parents Jane and Andrew Young
- 0-6- Davina Myrtle YOUNG born 1897 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1897 folio website 1897/12554 parents Jane and Andrew Young

1914 - Mary Ellen YOUNG

(Provincial Hotel)

Dominion newspaper 07 May 1914 (plus other dates)

Notice of Application for a Publican's License

I Mary Ellen Young of Upper Hutt, do hereby give notice that I desire to obtain, and will at the next Licensing Meeting to be holden at the Magistrate's Court at Lower Hutt, on the Third day of June 1914; apply for a certificate authorising the issue of a (renewal of a) Publican's License for a house situated at Upper Hutt, and known by the sign of the Provincial Hotel, containing 27 rooms exclusive of those required for the use of the family.

Dated the 01st day of May 1914 - M E Young

J Staples and Company Ltd. is the owner of these premises - address of Owner Wellington.

(Reference Papers Past website Dominion newspaper 07 May 1914 page 1)

- 0- **John YOUNG** born 1839 died 1912 Lower Hutt New Zealand married 1889 New Zealand **Mary Ellen BARRY** born 1868 New Zealand died 06 July 1963 New Zealand
#Mary Ellen BARRY born 1868 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1868 folio website 1868/19940 parents Mary and John Barry
#Mary E BARRY married 1889 New Zealand John YOUNG reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1889 folio website 1889/2977
#Mary Ellen YOUNG off Murphy Street married women residential & John YOUNG Murphy Street clerk – residential 1900 Wellington Electoral Roll
#John YOUNG died 17 February 1912 Lower Hutt New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1912 folio website 1912/2973 age 73 born about 1839
#Funeral Notice – The Friends of the late Mr John Young of Lower Hutt are respectfully invited to attend his funeral which will leave the Church of St Peter and St Paul Lower Hutt tomorrow (Tuesday) 20th February 1912 at 2.30 pm for the Catholic Cemetery Petone G A McIlvridge Undertaker Lower Hutt reference Papers past website New Zealand Times newspaper 19 February 1912
#On Saturday morning the death occurred at Lower Hutt of Mr John Young Licensee of the Family Hotel. Deceased who was 70 years of age was one of the old pioneers of New Zealand and played a part in the Maori wars. He had resided in the Hutt district for the past ten years reference Papers past website Dominion newspaper 19 February 1912

- #Mary Ellen YOUNG Family Hotel Hutt married & John YOUNG Family Hotel Hutt hotelkeeper & Mary Edith YOUNG Family Hotel Hutt spinster 1911 Hutt Electoral Roll
#Mary Ellen YONG Family Hotel Hutt married & Mary Edith YOUNG Family Hotel Hutt spinster 1914 Hutt Electoral Roll
#Dorothy Annie YOUNG Provincial Hotel Upper Hutt spinster & Lyndia Beatrice YOUNG Provincial Hotel Upper Hutt spinster & Mary Ellen YONG Family Hotel Hutt married & Mary Edith YOUNG Family Hotel Hutt spinster 1919 Hutt Electoral Roll
#Mary Ellen YOUNG Martinborough Hotel widow & John YOUNG Martinborough hotel manager & Lyndia YOUNG Martinborough spinster 1919 Wairarapa Electoral Roll
#Mary Ellen YOUNG The Inch Martinborough widow & Lyndia YOUNG The Inch Martinborough spinster & Margaret Emma YOUNG The Inch Martinborough married 1928 Wairarapa Electoral Roll
#Mary Ellen YOUNG 73 Victoria Street Lower Hutt widow 1928 & 1935 & 1938 Hutt Electoral Roll
#Mary Ellen YOUNG 73 Victoria Street Lower Hutt widow 1946 & 1949 & 1954 Petone Electoral Roll
#Mary Ellen YOUNG died 06 July 1963 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1963 folio website 1963/25891 age 94 born about 1869
#In loving memory of our beloved mother Mary Ellen YOUNG died 06 July 1963 aged 94 years and Mary Edith GRIFFITHS her beloved daughter passed away 13 August 1969 RIP buried Taita cemetery Lower Hutt
- 0-1- Mary Edith YOUNG born 1890 New Zealand died 13 August 1969 New Zealand married 1926 New Zealand Eric Walter GRIFFITHS born 21 December 1905 died 1983 New Zealand
#Mary Edith YOUNG born 1890 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1890 folio website 1890/10117 parents Mary Ellen and John Young
#Mary Edith YOUNG married 1926 New Zealand Eric Walter GRIFFITHS reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1926 folio website 1926/588
#Mary Edith GRIFFITHS died 13 August 1969 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1969 folio website 1969/33608 age 78 born about 1891
#Eric Walter GRIFFITHS died 1983 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1983 folio website 1983/46101 born 21 December 1905
- 0-2- John YOUNG born 1891 New Zealand died 1891 New Zealand (died young never married)
#John YOUNG born 1891 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1891 folio website 1891/9468 parents Mary Ellen and John Young
#John YOUNG died 1891 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1891 folio website 1891/6239 age 2 days born about 1891
- 0-3- Olive YOUNG born 1893 New Zealand
#Olive YOUNG born 1893 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1893 folio website 1893/3394 parents Mary Ellen and John Young
- 0-4- Daniel William YOUNG born 1894 Wellington New Zealand died 1895 Wellington New Zealand (died young never married)
#Daniel William YOUNG born 1894 Wellington New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1894 folio website 1894/18871 parents Mary Ellen and John Young
#Daniel William YOUNG died 1895 Wellington New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1895 folio website 1895/1861 age 7 months born about 1894
- 0-5- Annie Dorothy YOUNG born 03 August 1895 New Zealand died 1978 New Zealand married 1930 New Zealand Francis Thomas REYNOLDS born 1895 New Zealand died 1966 New Zealand
#Annie Dorothy YOUNG born 1895 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1895 folio website 1895/6934 parents Mary Ellen and John Young
#Francis Thomas Joseph REYNOLDS born 1895 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1895 folio website 1895/14392 parents Mary Ann and Thomas David Reynolds
#Dorothy Anne YOUNG married 1930 New Zealand Francis Thomas REYNOLDS reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1930 folio website 1930/1744
#Francis Thomas REYNOLDS died 1966 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1966 folio website 1966/31578 age 71 born about 1895

#Dorothy Anne REYNOLDS died 1978 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1978 folio website 1978/38248 born 03 August 1895
0-6- Beatrice Linda YOUNG born 1896 New Zealand died 1970 New Zealand married 1938 New Zealand John Ferriter PYM born 02 August 1899 place unknown died 1978 New Zealand
#Beatrice Linda YOUNG born 1896 New Zealand reference RGO NZ birth registration 1896 folio website 1896/9392 parents Mary Ellen and John Young
#Lyndia Beatrice YOUNG married 1938 New Zealand John Ferriter PYM reference RGO NZ marriage registration 1938 folio website 1938/14573
#Beatrice Lyndia PYM died 1970 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1970 folio website 1970/33411 age 72 born about 1898
#John Ferriter PYM died 1978 New Zealand reference RGO NZ death registration 1978 folio website 1978/32595 born 02 August 1899
